

CITATION REPORT

List of articles citing

Monsoons: Processes, predictability, and the prospects for prediction

DOI: 10.1029/97jc02719

Journal of Geophysical Research, 1998, 103, 14451-14510.

Source: <https://exaly.com/paper-pdf/29433279/citation-report.pdf>

Version: 2024-04-11

This report has been generated based on the citations recorded by exaly.com for the above article. For the latest version of this publication list, visit the link given above.

The third column is the impact factor (IF) of the journal, and the fourth column is the number of citations of the article.

| # | Paper | IF | Citations |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 2163 | The Tropical Ocean-Global Atmosphere observing system: A decade of progress. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 1998 , 103, 14169-14240 | | 745 |
| 2162 | ENSO theory. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 1998 , 103, 14261-14290 | | 705 |
| 2161 | Influence of El Niño on the 1997 Indian Summer Monsoon. 1999 , 77, 1023-1037 | | 12 |
| 2160 | High-frequency oscillations of the last 70,000 years in the tropical/subtropical and polar climates. 1999 , 113-126 | | 10 |
| 2159 | A broad-scale circulation index for the interannual variability of the Indian summer monsoon. 1999 , 125, 611-633 | | 317 |
| 2158 | The effect of land-surface feedbacks on the monsoon circulation. 1999 , 125, 1527-1550 | | 36 |
| 2157 | Climatic trends and periodicities of annual rainfall over India. 1999 , 6, 395-404 | | 28 |
| 2156 | Coupled ocean-atmosphere dynamics in the Indian Ocean during 1997-98. 1999 , 401, 356-60 | | 1507 |
| 2155 | On the weakening relationship between the indian monsoon and ENSO. 1999 , 284, 2156-9 | | 1122 |
| 2154 | Effects of sea surface temperature and large-scale dynamics on the thermodynamic equilibrium state and convection over the tropical western Pacific. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 1999 , 104, 6093-6100 | | 20 |
| 2153 | Throughflow within Makassar Strait. 1999 , 26, 3325-3328 | | 147 |
| 2152 | Onset of the Somali Jet in the Arabian Sea during June 1997. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 1999 , 104, 18041-18046 | | 26 |
| 2151 | References. 1999 , 65, 450-455 | | 1 |
| 2150 | References. 2000 , 865-909 | | |
| 2149 | Impact of CO2 Doubling on the Asian Summer Monsoon. 2000 , 78, 421-439 | | 72 |
| 2148 | Wavelet analysis of the association between the Southern Oscillation and the Indian summer monsoon. 2000 , 20, 89-104 | | 37 |
| 2147 | Influence of the Indian summer monsoon on ENSO. 2000 , 126, 213-239 | | 92 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 2146 | Predictability of snow-depth anomalies over Eurasia and associated circulation patterns. 2000 , 126, 241-262 | 25 |
| 2145 | Predictability and the relationship between subseasonal and interannual variability during the Asian summer monsoon. 2000 , 126, 2545-2574 | 140 |
| 2144 | An effective method for correcting the seasonalâinterannual prediction of summer climate anomaly. 2000 , 17, 234-240 | 35 |
| 2143 | Significance of the normalized seasonality of wind field and its rationality for characterizing the monsoon. 2000 , 43, 646-653 | 23 |
| 2142 | Recent biennial variability of meteorological features in the eastern Highland Himalayas. 2000 , 27, 2185-2188 | 22 |
| 2141 | Intraseasonal variation of monsoon activities associated with the rainfall over Bangladesh during the 1995 summer monsoon season. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2000 , 105, 29445-29459 | 32 |
| 2140 | Tropical pacific forcing of decadal SST variability in the western indian ocean over the past two centuries. 2000 , 287, 617-20 | 210 |
| 2139 | A high-resolution millennial record of the south asian monsoon from himalayan ice cores. 2000 , 289, 1916-20 | 708 |
| 2138 | Predicting uncertainty in forecasts of weather and climate. 2000 , 63, 71-116 | 281 |
| 2137 | Intraseasonal variability and tides in Makassar Strait. 2000 , 27, 1499-1502 | 32 |
| 2136 | On the relationship between Indian Ocean sea surface temperature and Asian Summer Monsoon. 2001 , 28, 2843-2846 | 92 |
| 2135 | The Tropospheric Biennial Oscillation and Indian Monsoon rainfall. 2001 , 28, 1731-1734 | 45 |
| 2134 | The Origin of Monsoons. 2001 , 58, 3497-3507 | 120 |
| 2133 | Oscillations of Bay of Bengal sea surface temperature during the 1998 Summer Monsoon. 2001 , 28, 2033-2036 | 158 |
| 2132 | Role of equatorially asymmetric sea surface temperature anomalies in the Indian Ocean in the Asian summer monsoon and El Niño-Southern Oscillation coupling. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2001 , 106, 4681-4693 | 73 |
| 2131 | A central tropical Pacific coral demonstrates Pacific, Indian, and Atlantic decadal climate connections. 2001 , 28, 2209-2212 | 102 |
| 2130 | Coherent intraseasonal oscillations of ocean and atmosphere during the Asian Summer Monsoon. 2001 , 28, 4127-4130 | 189 |
| 2129 | Variations of the northwest Australian summer monsoon over the last 300,000 years: the paleohydrological record of the Gregory (Mulan) Lakes System. 2001 , 83-85, 63-80 | 93 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 2128 | Initiation of the Australian summer monsoon 14,000 years ago. 2001 , 83-85, 119-128 | 115 |
| 2127 | Terrestrial evidence for a spatial structure of tropical–polar interconnections during the Younger Dryas episode. 2001 , 191, 231-239 | 57 |
| 2126 | An Agroclimatological Characterization of the Indo-Gangetic Plains. 2001 , 3, 53-65 | 2 |
| 2125 | Chapter 4 Tropical Ocean Variability. 2001 , 217-xiv | 5 |
| 2124 | Atmospheric Seasonal Predictability Experiments by the JMA AGCM.. 2001 , 79, 1183-1206 | 26 |
| 2123 | Equatorial Waves and Air–Sea Interaction in the Boreal Summer Intraseasonal Oscillation. 2001 , 14, 2923-2942 | 296 |
| 2122 | Interannual Sea Surface Temperature Variability and the Predictability of Tropical Intraseasonal Variability. 2001 , 58, 2596-2615 | 29 |
| 2121 | Low-Frequency Modulation of the ENSO–Indian Monsoon Rainfall Relationship: Signal or Noise?. 2001 , 14, 2486-2492 | 206 |
| 2120 | Predictability of the 1997 and 1998 South Asian Summer Monsoon Low-Level Winds. 2001 , 14, 3173-3191 | 9 |
| 2119 | El Niño as a Natural Experiment for Studying the Tropical Tropopause Region. 2001 , 14, 3375-3392 | 65 |
| 2118 | The Dynamics of Double Monsoon Onsets. 2001 , 14, 4130-4146 | 78 |
| 2117 | Dynamical Seasonal Predictability of the Asian Summer Monsoon. 2001 , 129, 2226-2248 | 96 |
| 2116 | Summer monsoon rainfalls over Mid–Eastern China lagged correlated with global SSTs. 2001 , 18, 179-196 | 20 |
| 2115 | A review on seasonal climate prediction. 2001 , 18, 197-208 | 6 |
| 2114 | The NVAP global water vapor data set: independent cross-comparison and multiyear variability. 2001 , 76, 112-129 | 33 |
| 2113 | Relationship between the Indian monsoon rainfall and the tropospheric temperature over the Eurasian continent. 2001 , 127, 909-937 | 77 |
| 2112 | Ocean-atmosphere-land feedbacks in an idealized monsoon. 2001 , 127, 1869-1891 | 94 |
| 2111 | Monsoon rainfall variations and teleconnections over South and East Asia. 2001 , 21, 603-616 | 168 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 2110 | Interdecadal variations of characteristics of monsoon disturbances and their epochal relationships with rainfall and other tropical features. 2001 , 21, 759-771 | 36 |
| 2109 | ENSO variability, teleconnections and climate change. 2001 , 21, 1845-1862 | 333 |
| 2108 | Current approaches to seasonal to interannual climate predictions. 2001 , 21, 1111-1152 | 453 |
| 2107 | Correlations Among Charcoal Records of Fires from the Past 16,000 Years in Indonesia, Papua New Guinea, and Central and South America. 2001 , 55, 97-104 | 104 |
| 2106 | Spatial and Temporal Variation of Summer Precipitation over the Eastern Tibetan Plateau and the North Atlantic Oscillation. 2001 , 14, 2896-2909 | 152 |
| 2105 | Interannual Variability of the Asian Summer Monsoon: Contrasts between the Indian and the Western North Pacificâ€”East Asian Monsoons*. 2001 , 14, 4073-4090 | 737 |
| 2104 | The Indian Ocean experiment: widespread air pollution from South and Southeast Asia. 2001 , 291, 1031-6 | 599 |
| 2103 | ENSO and cholera: a nonstationary link related to climate change?. 2002 , 99, 12901-6 | 202 |
| 2102 | On the evolution of the oxygen minimum zone in the Arabian Sea during Holocene time and its relation to the South Asian monsoon. 2002 , 195, 433-443 | 1 |
| 2101 | Indian monsoon variability in the Himalaya since AD 1800. 2002 , 35, 437-442 | 7 |
| 2100 | Variations of the East Asian Jet Stream and Asianâ€”Pacificâ€”American Winter Climate Anomalies. 2002 , 15, 306-325 | 413 |
| 2099 | Intraseasonal Variability Associated with Wet Monsoons in Southeast Arizona. 2002 , 15, 2477-2490 | 82 |
| 2098 | The monsoon as a self-regulating coupled oceanâ€”atmosphere system. 2002 , 198-219 | 22 |
| 2097 | Indian Monsoon GCM Sensitivity Experiments Testing Tropospheric Biennial Oscillation Transition Conditions. 2002 , 15, 923-944 | 73 |
| 2096 | Challenges and Opportunities Provided by Seasonal Climate Forecasts: A Literature Review. 2002 , 34, 603-632 | 21 |
| 2095 | The Tropospheric Biennial Oscillation and Asianâ€”Australian Monsoon Rainfall. 2002 , 15, 722-744 | 163 |
| 2094 | Monsoon Breaks and Subseasonal Sea Surface Temperature Variability in the Bay of Bengal*. 2002 , 15, 1485-1493 | 189 |
| 2093 | The Boreal Summer Intraseasonal Oscillation: Relationship between Northward and Eastward Movement of Convection. 2002 , 59, 1593-1606 | 307 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 2092 | A Contrast of the East Asian Summer MonsoonâENSO Relationship between 1962â7 and 1978â93*. 2002 , 15, 3266-3279 | 285 |
| 2091 | A Simple Model Study of ENSO Suppression by External Periodic Forcing*. 2002 , 15, 1088-1098 | 65 |
| 2090 | Onset of the Summer Monsoon over the Indochina Peninsula: Climatology and Interannual Variations*. 2002 , 15, 3206-3221 | 125 |
| 2089 | Relative Importance of the Annual Cycles of Sea Surface Temperature and Solar Irradiance for Tropical Circulation and Precipitation: A Climate Model Simulation Study. 2002 , 6, 1-32 | 25 |
| 2088 | Near-surface variations and surface fluxes over the northern Bay of Bengal during the 1999 Indian summer monsoon. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2002 , 107, ACL 6-1-ACL 6-19 | 21 |
| 2087 | A mechanism of the onset of the Australian summer monsoon. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2002 , 107, ACL 5-1 | 36 |
| 2086 | A 780-year annually resolved record of Indian Ocean monsoon precipitation from a speleothem from south Oman. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2002 , 107, ACL 9-1 | 148 |
| 2085 | Interannual variability of the Indian winter monsoon circulation and consequences for pollution levels. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2002 , 107, ACH 2-1 | 14 |
| 2084 | El Nio's tropical climate and teleconnections as a blueprint for pre-Ice Age climates. 2002 , 17, 11-1-11-11 | 113 |
| 2083 | Relationship between the planetary-scale circulation over East Asia and the intensity of the South Asian Summer Monsoon. 2002 , 29, 13-1-13-4 | 4 |
| 2082 | Recent lengthening of the south Asian summer monsoon season. 2002 , 29, 96-1-96-4 | 11 |
| 2081 | Spring Warming of the Eastern Arabian Sea and Bay of Bengal from Buoy Data. 2002 , 29, 24-1-24-4 | 45 |
| 2080 | On the relationship between Dasuopu Snow Accumulation and the Asian Summer Monsoon. 2002 , 29, 75-1-75-4 | 4 |
| 2079 | Burial of redox-sensitive metals and organic matter in the equatorial Indian Ocean linked to precession. 2002 , 66, 849-865 | 44 |
| 2078 | Sensitivity of East Asian monsoon climate to the uplift of the Tibetan Plateau. 2002 , 183, 223-245 | 240 |
| 2077 | South Asian monsoon climate change and radiocarbon in the Arabian Sea during early and middle Holocene. 2002 , 17, 15-1-15-12 | 90 |
| 2076 | Precipitation anomalies in the tropical Indian Ocean and their relation to the initiation of El Nio. 2002 , 29, 83-1-83-4 | 10 |
| 2075 | Teleconnection of OLR and SST anomalies over Atlantic Ocean with Indian summer monsoon. 2002 , 29, 125-1-125-4 | 29 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 2074 | A unified monsoon index. 2002 , 29, 115-1-115-4 | 337 |
| 2073 | Long-term trends in geomagnetic and climatic variability. 2002 , 27, 427-431 | 9 |
| 2072 | Surface layer temperature inversion in the Bay of Bengal. 2002 , 49, 1801-1818 | 81 |
| 2071 | The heat transport of the Indonesian Throughflow and implications for the Indian Ocean heat budget. 2002 , 49, 1391-1410 | 87 |
| 2070 | Heat transports in the Indian Ocean estimated from TOPEX/POSEIDON altimetry and model simulations. 2002 , 49, 1459-1480 | 8 |
| 2069 | Interannual variability of the sea-surface temperature in the Indian Ocean in response to the air-sea turbulent heat exchange. 2002 , 49, 1527-1548 | 7 |
| 2068 | Geomagnetic forcing and climatic variations in Europe, North America and in the Pacific Ocean. 2002 , 91, 5-15 | 6 |
| 2067 | FLUID DYNAMICS OF EL NIÑO VARIABILITY. 2002 , 34, 531-558 | 33 |
| 2066 | Processes for the Northeastward Advance of the Summer Monsoon over the Western North Pacific.. 2002 , 80, 67-83 | 59 |
| 2065 | Spatial and Seasonal Variation of Rain Profiles over Asia Observed by Spaceborne Precipitation Radar. 2002 , 15, 3443-3458 | 34 |
| 2064 | Linear Prediction of Indian Monsoon Rainfall*. 2002 , 15, 3645-3658 | 60 |
| 2063 | Hydrological Signatures Relating the Asian Summer Monsoon and ENSO. 2002 , 15, 3082-3095 | 57 |
| 2062 | Interannual variability of lower-tropospheric moisture transport during the Australian monsoon. 2002 , 22, 509-532 | 43 |
| 2061 | Influence of Eurasian spring snow cover on Asian summer rainfall. 2002 , 22, 1075-1089 | 100 |
| 2060 | The instability of the East Asian summer monsoon-ENSO relations. 2002 , 19, 1-11 | 169 |
| 2059 | Mechanism of thermal features over the Indo-China peninsula and possible effects on the onset of the South China sea monsoon. 2002 , 19, 885-900 | 25 |
| 2058 | Erosional response of South China to arc rifting and monsoonal strengthening; a record from the South China Sea. 2002 , 184, 207-226 | 157 |
| 2057 | Climate change at the 4.2 ka BP termination of the Indus valley civilization and Holocene south Asian monsoon variability. 2003 , 30, | 417 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 2056 | Variability of the Indian Ocean: Relation to monsoon and ENSO. 2003 , 129, 1623-1646 | 119 |
| 2055 | On the impacts of the Indian summer monsoon on ENSO in a coupled GCM. 2003 , 129, 3439-3468 | 49 |
| 2054 | Dynamic predictability of intraseasonal variability associated with the Asian summer monsoon. 2003 , 129, 2897-2925 | 89 |
| 2053 | On breaks of the Indian monsoon. 2003 , 112, 529-558 | 84 |
| 2052 | 2002: The extra-strong warm winter event in North Asia and its accompanying anomalous atmospheric circulation. 2003 , 48, 1031-1033 | 18 |
| 2051 | A new monsoon index and the geographical distribution of the global monsoons. 2003 , 20, 299-302 | 187 |
| 2050 | Reproducibility and predictability of the Asian summer monsoon in the ECHAM4-GCM. 2003 , 20, 365-379 | 39 |
| 2049 | The interannual variability in the tropical Indian Ocean as simulated by a CGCM. 2003 , 20, 567-582 | 99 |
| 2048 | Impact of El Niño-Southern oscillation on Indian foodgrain production. 2003 , 23, 187-206 | 83 |
| 2047 | Precipitation trends in Sri Lanka since the 1870s and relationships to El Niño-Southern oscillation. 2003 , 23, 1235-1252 | 49 |
| 2046 | Monsoons and global linkages on Milankovitch and sub-Milankovitch time scales. 2003 , 201, 1-3 | 21 |
| 2045 | Contrasting the Indian and East Asian monsoons: implications on geologic timescales. 2003 , 201, 5-21 | 206 |
| 2044 | Late Quaternary Milankovitch-scale climatic change and variability and its impact on monsoonal Australasia. 2003 , 201, 81-95 | 94 |
| 2043 | Monsoon-Tropical ocean interaction in a network of coral records spanning the 20th century. 2003 , 201, 207-222 | 96 |
| 2042 | Causes and consequences of long-term climatic variability on the Australian continent. 2003 , 48, 1274-1283 | 80 |
| 2041 | The Indian Monsoon and its Relation to Global Climate Variability. 2003 , 186-236 | 47 |
| 2040 | THE INDIAN MONSOON AND ITS VARIABILITY. 2003 , 31, 429-467 | 649 |
| 2039 | East Asian monsoon forcing of suborbital variability in the Sulu Sea during Marine Isotope Stage 3: Link to Northern Hemisphere climate. 2003 , 4, 1-13 | 56 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 2038 | Clustering of synoptic activity by Indian summer monsoon intraseasonal oscillations. 2003 , 30, | 190 |
| 2037 | The unusual summer of 1994 in East Asia: IOD teleconnections. 2003 , 30, n/a-n/a | 220 |
| 2036 | A note on the deficiency of NCEP/NCAR reanalysis surface winds over the equatorial Indian Ocean. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2003 , 108, | 52 |
| 2035 | Numerical simulation of seasonal and interannual Indian Ocean upper layer circulation using Miami Isopycnic Coordinate Ocean Model. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2003 , 108, | 5 |
| 2034 | Global ocean response to orbital forcing in the Holocene. 2003 , 18, n/a-n/a | 83 |
| 2033 | Intraseasonal monsoon jets in the equatorial Indian Ocean. 2003 , 30, | 38 |
| 2032 | Insolation forcing of the Australian monsoon as controls of Pleistocene mega-lake events. 2003 , 30, | 18 |
| 2031 | Connections between the summer east African and Indian rainfall regimes. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2003 , 108, | 60 |
| 2030 | A synthesis of abrupt changes in the Asian summer monsoon since the last deglaciation. 2003 , 13, 465-476 | 316 |
| 2029 | Sedimentary phosphorus record from the Oman margin: New evidence of high productivity during glacial periods. 2003 , 18, n/a-n/a | 21 |
| 2028 | Reconstruction of Upper Siwalik palaeoecology and palaeoclimatology using microfossil palaeocommunities. 2003 , 197, 133-150 | 33 |
| 2027 | Indian Ocean climate and an absolute chronology over Dansgaard/Oeschger events 9 to 13. 2003 , 301, 1365-7 | 229 |
| 2026 | The status of the Indo-Pacific Warm Pool and adjacent land at the Last Glacial Maximum. 2003 , 35, 25-35 | 87 |
| 2025 | Temperature and salinity variability in the exit passages of the Indonesian Throughflow. 2003 , 50, 2183-2204 | 46 |
| 2024 | Coupled dynamics over the Indian Ocean: spring initiation of the Zonal Mode. 2003 , 50, 2305-2330 | 209 |
| 2023 | Coupled Climate Simulation of the Evolution of Global Monsoons in the Holocene*. 2003 , 16, 2472-2490 | 169 |
| 2022 | Toward a Combined Seasonal Weather and Crop Productivity Forecasting System: Determination of the Working Spatial Scale. 2003 , 42, 175-192 | 85 |
| 2021 | The Asian Monsoon, the Tropospheric Biennial Oscillation, and the Indian Ocean Zonal Mode in the NCAR CSM*. 2003 , 16, 1617-1642 | 103 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 2020 | Coupled Ocean–Atmosphere Dynamical Processes in the Tropical Indian and Pacific Oceans and the TBO. 2003 , 16, 2138-2158 | 110 |
| 2019 | A Theory for the Indian Ocean Dipole–Zonal Mode*. 2003 , 60, 2119-2135 | 282 |
| 2018 | Ocean Roles in the TBO Transitions of the Indian–Australian Monsoon System. 2003 , 16, 3072-3080 | 41 |
| 2017 | A Hydrological Definition of Indian Monsoon Onset and Withdrawal. 2003 , 16, 3200-3211 | 239 |
| 2016 | The emergence of an agricultural landscape in the highlands of New Guinea. 2003 , 38, 149-158 | 27 |
| 2015 | Predictability Experiments for the Asian Summer Monsoon: Impact of SST Anomalies on Interannual and Intraseasonal Variability. 2003 , 16, 4001-4021 | 21 |
| 2014 | Mechanisms Limiting the Northward Extent of the Northern Summer Monsoons over North America, Asia, and Africa*. 2003 , 16, 406-425 | 91 |
| 2013 | Indian Ocean Intraseasonal Variability in an Ocean General Circulation Model. 2003 , 16, 21-39 | 78 |
| 2012 | Atmosphere–Warm Ocean Interaction and Its Impacts on Asian–Australian Monsoon Variation*. 2003 , 16, 1195-1211 | 544 |
| 2011 | Seasonal Variations of Tropospheric Wind over Indonesia: Comparison between Collected Operational Rawinsonde Data and NCEP Reanalysis for 1992-99. 2003 , 81, 829-850 | 20 |
| 2010 | A Moist Linear Baroclinic Model: Coupled Dynamical–Convective Response to El Niño. 2003 , 16, 1121-1139 | 93 |
| 2009 | The Role of ENSO in the South Asian Monsoon and Pre-Monsoon Signals Over the Tibetan Plateau. 2003 , 81, 1015-1039 | 28 |
| 2008 | MONSOON Dynamical Theory. 2003 , 1370-1386 | 34 |
| 2007 | South and East Asian Summer Monsoon Climate and Variation in the MRI Coupled Model (MRI-CGCM2). 2004 , 17, 763-782 | 34 |
| 2006 | Relationship between the Onset of the South China Sea Summer Monsoon and the Structure of the Asian Subtropical Anticyclone. 2004 , 82, 845-859 | 47 |
| 2005 | A Stratified Diagnosis of the Indian Monsoon–Eurasian Snow Cover Relationship. 2004 , 17, 1110-1122 | 105 |
| 2004 | Individual and Combined Influences of ENSO and the Indian Ocean Dipole on the Indian Summer Monsoon. 2004 , 17, 3141-3155 | 418 |
| 2003 | The Elementary Hadley Circulation. 2004 , 9-60 | 44 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 2002 | Variability of the Intertropical Convergence Zone recorded in coral isotopic records from the central Indian Ocean (Chagos Archipelago). 2004 , 61, 245-255 | 34 |
| 2001 | Factors contributing to the onset of the Australian summer monsoon. 2004 , 130, 739-758 | 90 |
| 2000 | On the withdrawal of the Indian summer monsoon. 2004 , 130, 989-1008 | 32 |
| 1999 | Zonal propagation of kinetic energy and convection in the South China Sea and Indian monsoon regions in boreal summer. 2004 , 47, 1076-1084 | 4 |
| 1998 | Recent advances in studies of the interaction between the East Asian winter and summer monsoons and ENSO cycle. 2004 , 21, 407-424 | 154 |
| 1997 | Characteristics, evolution and mechanisms of the summer monsoon onset over Southeast Asia. 2004 , 24, 1461-1482 | 82 |
| 1996 | Trend and variability of China precipitation in spring and summer: linkage to sea-surface temperatures. 2004 , 24, 1625-1644 | 214 |
| 1995 | Upper tropospheric drying and the "transition to break" in the Indian summer monsoon during 1999. 2004 , 31, | 9 |
| 1994 | Role of land surface processes in monsoon development: East Asia and West Africa. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2004 , 109, n/a-n/a | 130 |
| 1993 | Modeling the tropical climate and the impact of the western Pacific sea surface temperature at the Last Glacial Maximum. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2004 , 109, | 8 |
| 1992 | Stable isotope evidence for moisture sources in the Asian summer monsoon under present and past climate regimes. 2004 , 31, | 109 |
| 1991 | Low-frequency of southern Asian monsoon variability using a 295-year record from the Dasuopu ice core in the central Himalayas. 2004 , 31, | 52 |
| 1990 | Summer temperature and summer monsoon history on the Tibetan plateau during the last 400 years recorded by tree rings. 2004 , 31, | 172 |
| 1989 | Impact of monsoon circulations on the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2004 , 109, n/a-n/a | 169 |
| 1988 | Cenozoic Deformation and the History of Sea-Land Interactions in Asia. 2004 , 1-22 | 32 |
| 1987 | Marine Sedimentary Evidence for Monsoon Strengthening, Tibetan Uplift and Drainage Evolution in East Asia. 2004 , 255-282 | 34 |
| 1986 | Neogene History of the Indonesian Throughflow. 2004 , 299-320 | 72 |
| 1985 | Mapping vulnerability to multiple stressors: climate change and globalization in India. 2004 , 14, 303-313 | 746 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1984 | Variability and extremes of daily rainfall during the Indian summer monsoon in the period 1901â1989. 2004 , 44, 83-105 | 35 |
| 1983 | Investigation of different coastal processes in Indonesian waters using SeaWiFS data. 2004 , 51, 85-97 | 46 |
| 1982 | Palaeoclimatic interpretation of high-resolution oxygen isotope profiles derived from annually laminated speleothems from Southern Oman. 2004 , 23, 935-945 | 215 |
| 1981 | The hippo's tale: how the anatomy and physiology of Late Neogene Hexaprotodon shed light on Late Neogene environmental change. 2004 , 117, 119-123 | 24 |
| 1980 | History of vegetation and habitat change in the Austral-Asian region. 2004 , 118-119, 103-126 | 149 |
| 1979 | Spatial and temporal variability in the stable isotope systematics of modern precipitation in China: implications for paleoclimate reconstructions. 2004 , 220, 365-377 | 232 |
| 1978 | Design Requirements for an Argo Float Array in the Indian Ocean Inferred from Observing System Simulation Experiments. 2004 , 21, 1598-1620 | 25 |
| 1977 | An Evaluation of the Apparent Interdecadal Shift in the Tropical Divergent Circulation in the NCEPâNCAR Reanalysis. 2004 , 17, 349-361 | 64 |
| 1976 | Globally Unified Monsoon Onset and Retreat Indexes. 2004 , 17, 2241-2248 | 87 |
| 1975 | The Boreal-Summer Intraseasonal Oscillations Simulated in a Hybrid Coupled AtmosphereâOcean Model*. 2004 , 132, 2628-2649 | 86 |
| 1974 | Contrasting Characteristics between the Northward and Eastward Propagation of the Intraseasonal Oscillation during the Boreal Summer. 2004 , 17, 727-743 | 75 |
| 1973 | Instability of the East Asian Summer Monsoon-Enso Relationship in a Coupled Global Atmosphere-Ocean GCM. 2004 , 47, 1098-1103 | 9 |
| 1972 | Ensemble Simulations of AsianâAustralian Monsoon Variability by 11 AGCMs*. 2004 , 17, 803-818 | 263 |
| 1971 | Biennial Characteristics of Indian Monsoon Rainfall. 2004 , 17, 2972-2982 | 24 |
| 1970 | Upstream Subtropical Signals Preceding the Asian Summer Monsoon Circulation. 2004 , 17, 4213-4229 | 100 |
| 1969 | Tropical Warm Pool Surface Heat Budgets and Temperature: Contrasts between 1997/98 El Niï and 1998/99 La Niï. 2004 , 17, 1845-1858 | 12 |
| 1968 | Symmetry and Asymmetry of the Asian and Australian Summer Monsoons. 2004 , 17, 2413-2426 | 49 |
| 1967 | Spreading of the Indonesian Throughflow in the Indian Ocean*. 2004 , 34, 772-792 | 82 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 1966 | Intraseasonal Variability of the Low-Level Jet Stream of the Asian Summer Monsoon. 2004 , 17, 1449-1458 | 189 |
| 1965 | Climate Prediction for Brazil's Nordeste: Performance of Empirical and Numerical Modeling Methods. 2004 , 17, 2667-2672 | 36 |
| 1964 | Influence of the Upper-Tropospheric Wind Shear upon Cloud Radiative Forcing in the Asian Monsoon Region. 2004 , 17, 2725-2735 | 39 |
| 1963 | Ocean Mixed Layer Temperature Variations Induced by Intraseasonal Convective Perturbations over the Indian Ocean. 2004 , 61, 1004-1023 | 78 |
| 1962 | Regional Heat Sources and the Active and Break Phases of Boreal Summer Intraseasonal (30°N Day) Variability*. 2005 , 62, 2726-2748 | 147 |
| 1961 | Importance of the Salinity Barrier Layer for the Buildup of El Niño. 2005 , 18, 104-118 | 97 |
| 1960 | Internal Variability of Indian Ocean SST. 2005 , 18, 3726-3738 | 45 |
| 1959 | Annual Cycle of Southeast Asia's Maritime Continent Rainfall and the Asymmetric Monsoon Transition. 2005 , 18, 287-301 | 262 |
| 1958 | Modeling. 2005 , 361-388 | 22 |
| 1957 | Indian Ocean Sea Surface Temperature and El Niño-Southern Oscillation: A New Perspective. 2005 , 18, 1351-1368 | 83 |
| 1956 | A Wintertime Arctic Oscillation Signature on Early-Season Indian Ocean Monsoon Intensity. 2005 , 18, 2247-2269 | 15 |
| 1955 | Atmospheric Hydrology of the Anomalous 2002 Indian Summer Monsoon. 2005 , 133, 2996-3014 | 15 |
| 1954 | Some Characteristics of Model-Predicted Precipitation during the Summer Monsoon over India. 2005 , 44, 324-339 | 14 |
| 1953 | Seasonal Variability in Clouds and Radiation at the Manus ARM Site. 2005 , 18, 2417-2428 | 16 |
| 1952 | Interannual and Interdecadal Variability of Thailand Summer Monsoon Season. 2005 , 18, 1697-1708 | 104 |
| 1951 | Australian-Indonesian monsoon. 2005 , 125-173 | 78 |
| 1950 | Response of the Asian summer monsoon to changes in El Niño properties. 2005 , 131, 805-831 | 60 |
| 1949 | The role of the basic state in the ENSO-monsoon relationship and implications for predictability. 2005 , 131, 781-804 | 99 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 1948 | Seasonal forecasting of Thailand summer monsoon rainfall. 2005 , 25, 649-664 | 84 |
| 1947 | Dynamics of the Indian monsoon and ENSO relationships in the SINTEX global coupled model. 2005 , 24, 145-168 | 14 |
| 1946 | Role of the southern Indian Ocean in the transitions of the monsoon-ENSO system during recent decades. 2005 , 24, 169-195 | 46 |
| 1945 | Links between rainfall variability on intraseasonal and interannual scales over western Tanzania and regional circulation and SST patterns. 2005 , 89, 215-234 | 20 |
| 1944 | Pollen records and time scale for the RM core of the Zoige Basin, northeastern Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau. 2005 , 50, 553-562 | 5 |
| 1943 | Numerical simulation of the impact of vegetation index on the interannual variation of summer precipitation in the Yellow River Basin. 2005 , 22, 865-876 | 8 |
| 1942 | South Asian high and Asian-Pacific-American climate teleconnection. 2005 , 22, 915-923 | 65 |
| 1941 | Impacts of Present and Future Climate Variability and Change on Agriculture and Forestry in the Arid and Semi-Arid Tropics. 2005 , 70, 31-72 | 181 |
| 1940 | South Asian monsoon. 2005 , 19-61 | 198 |
| 1939 | Reinitiation of the Boreal Summer Intraseasonal Oscillation in the Tropical Indian Ocean*. 2005 , 18, 3777-3795 | 90 |
| 1938 | Amplitude and timing of sea-surface temperature change in the northern South China Sea: Dynamic link to the East Asian monsoon. 2005 , 33, 785 | 115 |
| 1937 | The meteorology of the Western Indian Ocean, and the influence of the East African Highlands. 2005 , 363, 25-42 | 68 |
| 1936 | Warming of the Eurasian landmass is making the Arabian Sea more productive. 2005 , 308, 545-7 | 174 |
| 1935 | Abnormal monsoon years and their control on erosion and sediment flux in the high, arid northwest Himalaya. 2005 , 231, 131-146 | 186 |
| 1934 | Inverse phase oscillations between the East Asian and Indian Ocean summer monsoons during the last 12000 years and paleo-El Niño. 2005 , 231, 337-346 | 229 |
| 1933 | Seasonal and interannual variability of the Mid-Holocene East Asian monsoon in coral δ ¹⁸ O records from the South China Sea. 2005 , 237, 69-84 | 75 |
| 1932 | Evolution and variability of the Asian monsoon system: state of the art and outstanding issues. 2005 , 24, 595-629 | 405 |
| 1931 | Antecedents and self-induction of active-break south Asian monsoon unraveled by satellites. 2005 , 32, n/a-n/a | 40 |

| | | |
|------|--|------|
| 1930 | Regulation of Tibetan Plateau heating on variation of Indian summer monsoon in the last two millennia. 2005 , 32, | 25 |
| 1929 | Nonstationary ENSO-precipitation teleconnection over the equatorial Indian Ocean documented in a coral from the Chagos Archipelago. 2005 , 32, | 20 |
| 1928 | Himalayan rainfall and vorticity generation within the Indian summer monsoon. 2005 , 32, n/a-n/a | 3 |
| 1927 | Advancing dynamical prediction of Indian monsoon rainfall. 2005 , 32, | 154 |
| 1926 | Time-height evolution of intraseasonal oscillations in the tropical lower atmosphere: Multilevel wind observations using UHF radar. 2005 , 32, n/a-n/a | 4 |
| 1925 | Spatial and diurnal variation of precipitation systems over Asia observed by the TRMM Precipitation Radar. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2005 , 110, | 104 |
| 1924 | Fundamental challenge in simulation and prediction of summer monsoon rainfall. 2005 , 32, | 493 |
| 1923 | Is the Indian summer monsoon stable against global change?. 2005 , 32, | 78 |
| 1922 | ENSO control on the south Asian monsoon through the length of the rainy season. 2005 , 32, n/a-n/a | 183 |
| 1921 | Epochs of phase coherence between El Niño/Southern Oscillation and Indian monsoon. 2005 , 32, | 75 |
| 1920 | Dynamical mechanisms for African monsoon changes during the mid-Holocene. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2005 , 110, | 28 |
| 1919 | Stable isotopes in precipitation in the Asian monsoon region. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2005 , 110, | 184 |
| 1918 | Dynamics of "internal" interannual variability of the Indian summer monsoon in a GCM. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2005 , 110, | 94 |
| 1917 | Atmospheric brown clouds: impacts on South Asian climate and hydrological cycle. 2005 , 102, 5326-33 | 1055 |
| 1916 | Intraseasonal variations of the Yangtze rainfall and its related atmospheric circulation features during the 1991 summer. 2006 , 27, 815-830 | 72 |
| 1915 | Is there a persistent control of monsoon winds by precipitation during the late Holocene?. 2006 , 7, n/a-n/a | 16 |
| 1914 | Variation of Zr/Rb ratios in the Chinese loess deposits during the past 1.8 Myr and its implication for the change of East Asian monsoon intensity. 2006 , 7, n/a-n/a | 9 |
| 1913 | Occurrence of droughts and floods during the normal summer monsoons in the mid- and lower reaches of the Yangtze River. 2006 , 33, | 46 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 1912 | SST forcing of decadal Indian Monsoon rainfall variability. 2006 , 33, | 65 |
| 1911 | The sedimentary and tectonic evolution of the Yinggehai–Song Hong basin and the southern Hainan margin, South China Sea: Implications for Tibetan uplift and monsoon intensification. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2006 , 111, n/a-n/a | 154 |
| 1910 | East Asian monsoon variability over the last seven glacial cycles recorded by a loess sequence from the northwestern Chinese Loess Plateau. 2006 , 7, n/a-n/a | 100 |
| 1909 | Cloud types associated with the Asian summer monsoons as determined from MODIS/TERRA measurements and a comparison with surface observations. 2006 , 33, | 14 |
| 1908 | An empirical rule for extended range prediction of duration of Indian summer monsoon breaks. 2006 , 33, n/a-n/a | 21 |
| 1907 | Response of monsoon precipitation in the Himalayas to global warming. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2006 , 111, | 63 |
| 1906 | A Simulated Climatology of Asian Dust Aerosol and Its Trans-Pacific Transport. Part II: Interannual Variability and Climate Connections. 2006 , 19, 104-122 | 102 |
| 1905 | Pattern characteristics of Indian monsoon rainfall using principal component analysis (PCA). 2006 , 79, 317-326 | 27 |
| 1904 | Demand management of groundwater with monsoon forecasting. 2006 , 90, 293-311 | 14 |
| 1903 | Monsoon-induced cooling of the western equatorial Indian Ocean as recorded in coral oxygen isotope records from the Seychelles covering the period of 1840–1994 AD. 2006 , 25, 993-1009 | 35 |
| 1902 | East Asian summer monsoon variability during Marine Isotope Stage 5 based on speleothem $\delta^{18}O$ records from Wanxiang Cave, central China. 2006 , 236, 5-19 | 59 |
| 1901 | Development of the East Asian summer monsoon: Evidence from the sediment record in the South China Sea since 8.5 Ma. 2006 , 241, 139-159 | 98 |
| 1900 | Preface to the IGCP 476 “Monsoons and Tectonics” special edition of Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology. 2006 , 241, 1-3 | 1 |
| 1899 | Role of Narrow Mountains in Large-Scale Organization of Asian Monsoon Convection*. 2006 , 19, 3420-3429 | 226 |
| 1898 | Effect of heavy snowfall on ground temperature, northern Tibetan Plateau. 2006 , 43, 317-322 | 5 |
| 1897 | Environmental change and the arrival of people in the Australian region. 2006 , 2006, 1-24 | 17 |
| 1896 | A three-tier overlapping prediction scheme: tools for strategic and tactical decisions in the developing world. 645-673 | 2 |
| 1895 | The Annual Cycle, Intraseasonal Oscillations, and Roadblock to Seasonal Predictability of the Asian Summer Monsoon. 2006 , 19, 5078-5099 | 131 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1894 | A New Perspective on the Climate Prediction of Asian Summer Monsoon Precipitation. 2006 , 19, 4840-4853 | 10 |
| 1893 | Improving Seasonal Forecasting in the Low Latitudes. 2006 , 134, 1859-1879 | 18 |
| 1892 | Impacts of Anomalies of Thermal State over the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau and Sea Surface Temperature on Interannual Variability of the Asian Monsoon Seasonal Transition. 2006 , 49, 1155-1164 | 12 |
| 1891 | Reduction in Himalayan snow accumulation and weakening of the trade winds over the Pacific since the 1840s. 2006 , 33, | 30 |
| 1890 | Spatiotemporal Structures and Mechanisms of the Tropospheric Biennial Oscillation in the Indo-Pacific Warm Ocean Regions*. 2006 , 19, 3070-3087 | 71 |
| 1889 | Intraseasonal Forcing of Convection and Lightning Activity in the Southern Amazon as a Function of Cross-Equatorial Flow. 2006 , 19, 3180-3196 | 26 |
| 1888 | Diagnosis of Tropospheric Moisture over Saudi Arabia and Influences of IOD and ENSO. 2006 , 134, 598-617 | 73 |
| 1887 | Weakening of tropical Pacific atmospheric circulation due to anthropogenic forcing. 2006 , 441, 73-6 | 749 |
| 1886 | The Indian drought of 2002—sub-seasonal phenomenon?. 2006 , 132, 2583-2602 | 76 |
| 1885 | The interdecadal variations of the summer monsoon rainfall over South China. 2006 , 93, 165-175 | 69 |
| 1884 | Tree-ring-based hydrological records for western Himalaya, India, since a.d. 1560. 2006 , 26, 295-303 | 65 |
| 1883 | Boreal summer quasi-monthly oscillation in the global tropics. 2006 , 27, 661-675 | 99 |
| 1882 | Sensitivity of the Asian summer monsoon to the horizontal resolution: differences between AMIP-type and coupled model experiments. 2006 , 28, 273-290 | 27 |
| 1881 | The statistical significance test of regional climate change caused by land use and land cover variation in West China. 2006 , 23, 355-364 | 7 |
| 1880 | Characteristics of the onset of the Asian summer monsoon and the importance of Asian-Australian "land bridge" 2006 , 23, 951-963 | 22 |
| 1879 | Decadal/interdecadal variations of the ocean temperature and its impacts on climate. 2006 , 23, 964-981 | 24 |
| 1878 | The onset and advance of the Asian summer monsoon. 2006 , 51, 80-88 | 17 |
| 1877 | Interconnections between the Asian monsoon, ENSO, and high northern latitude climate during the Holocene. 2006 , 51, 2169-2177 | 8 |

- 1876 Effect of landform on seasonal temperature structures across China in the past 52 years. **2006**, 3, 158-167 8
- 1875 Summer monsoon intraseasonal oscillation over eastern Arabian sea as revealed by TRMM microwave imager products. **2006**, 115, 575-586 5
- 1874 Holocene Climate and Cultural Evolution in Late Prehistoric–Early Historic West Asia. **2006**, 66, 372-387 348
- 1873 Long-term variation of Asian dust and related climate factors. **2006**, 40, 6730-6740 61
- 1872 The role of the Madden–Julian Oscillation in the El Niño and Indian drought of 2002. **2006**, 26, 1361-1378 31
- 1871 Chapter 3 Relations between variability in the Mediterranean region and mid-latitude variability. **2006**, 179-226 44
- 1870 Holocene climate variability archived in the Puruogangri ice cap on the central Tibetan Plateau. **2006**, 43, 61-69 107
- 1869 Interannual Variability of Indian Ocean Heat Transport. **2006**, 19, 1013-1031 22
- 1868 Monsoon Regimes in the CCSM3. **2006**, 19, 2482-2495 73
- 1867 Snow Cover Distribution, Variability, and Response to Climate Change in Western China. **2006**, 19, 1820-1833 238
- 1866 Role of Land Surface Processes in South American Monsoon Development. **2006**, 19, 741-762 50
- 1865 Weakening of North Indian SST Gradients and the Monsoon Rainfall in India and the Sahel. **2006**, 19, 2036-2045 243
- 1864 Integrated model shows that atmospheric brown clouds and greenhouse gases have reduced rice harvests in India. **2006**, 103, 19668-72 159
- 1863 High-resolution absolute-dated Indian Monsoon record between 53 and 36 ka from Xiaobailong Cave, southwestern China. **2006**, 34, 621 100
- 1862 The South Asian Summer Monsoon and Its Relationship with ENSO in the IPCC AR4 Simulations. **2007**, 20, 1071-1092 316
- 1861 The Influence of Mechanical and Thermal Forcing by the Tibetan Plateau on Asian Climate. **2007**, 8, 770-789 451
- 1860 Spatial Coherence of Tropical Rainfall at the Regional Scale. **2007**, 20, 5244-5263 85
- 1859 The Influence of Tropical Indian Ocean SST on the Indian Summer Monsoon. **2007**, 20, 3083-3105 56

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1858 | Variability of Tropical Diurnal Sea Surface Temperature*. 2007 , 20, 334-352 | 54 |
| 1857 | Seasonal-to-Interannual Forecasting of Tropical Indian Ocean Sea Surface Temperature Anomalies: Potential Predictability and Barriers. 2007 , 20, 3320-3343 | 36 |
| 1856 | Intraseasonal Teleconnection between the Summer Eurasian Wave Train and the Indian Monsoon*. 2007 , 20, 3751-3767 | 192 |
| 1855 | Intraseasonal Variability of Equatorial Indian Ocean Zonal Currents. 2007 , 20, 3036-3055 | 69 |
| 1854 | Dynamics of the West African Monsoon Jump. 2007 , 20, 5264-5284 | 116 |
| 1853 | Mechanisms for the Interannual Variability in the Tropical Indian Ocean. Part I: The Role of Remote Forcing from the Tropical Pacific. 2007 , 20, 2917-2936 | 45 |
| 1852 | A Model-Based Assessment and Design of a Tropical Indian Ocean Mooring Array. 2007 , 20, 3269-3283 | 20 |
| 1851 | Impact of Atmosphereâ€”Ocean Coupling on the Predictability of Monsoon Intraseasonal Oscillations*. 2007 , 64, 157-174 | 119 |
| 1850 | Dependence of Simulation of Boreal Summer Tropical Intraseasonal Oscillations on the Simulation of Seasonal Mean. 2007 , 64, 460-478 | 38 |
| 1849 | An Observing System Simulation Experiment for the Indian Ocean. 2007 , 20, 3300-3319 | 24 |
| 1848 | The Role of Intraseasonal Variability in the Nature of Asian Monsoon Precipitation. 2007 , 20, 4402-4424 | 177 |
| 1847 | Indo-Pacific Sea Surface Temperature Perturbations Associated with Intraseasonal Oscillations of Tropical Convection. 2007 , 20, 3056-3082 | 97 |
| 1846 | An Observing System Simulation Experiment for an Optimal Moored Instrument Array in the Tropical Indian Ocean. 2007 , 20, 3284-3299 | 31 |
| 1845 | Hydrological Impacts of Deforestation on the Southeast Tibetan Plateau. 2007 , 11, 1-18 | 27 |
| 1844 | Atmosphere. Monsoon mysteries. 2007 , 318, 204-5 | 23 |
| 1843 | Temperature variations over the past millennium on the Tibetan Plateau revealed by four ice cores. 2007 , 46, 362-366 | 18 |
| 1842 | Prehistoric human impact on rainforest biodiversity in highland New Guinea. 2007 , 362, 219-28 | 39 |
| 1841 | Simulated Seasonal and Interannual Variability of the Mixed Layer Heat Budget in the Northern Indian Ocean*. 2007 , 20, 3249-3268 | 94 |

- 1840 Roles of the Indian Ocean in the Australian Summer Monsoon-ENSO Relationship. **2007**, 20, 4768-4788 19
- 1839 El Niño-Southern Oscillation Simulation at 6000 Years before Present with the MRI-CGCM2.3: Effect of Flux Adjustment. **2007**, 20, 2484-2499 7
- 1838 Holocene ITCZ and Indian monsoon dynamics recorded in stalagmites from Oman and Yemen (Socotra). **2007**, 26, 170-188 723
- 1837 Sensitivity of the Australian summer monsoon to tilt and precession forcing. **2007**, 26, 3043-3057 49
- 1836 A ~25ka Indian Ocean monsoon variability record from the Andaman Sea. **2007**, 26, 2586-2597 144
- 1835 Precipitation at Lake Qinghai, NE Qinghai-Tibet Plateau, and its relation to Asian summer monsoons on decadal/interdecadal scales during the past 500 years. **2007**, 254, 541-549 72
- 1834 Development of the East Asian monsoon: Mineralogical and sedimentologic records in the northern South China Sea since 20 Ma. **2007**, 254, 561-582 277
- 1833 ENSO related decadal scale climate variability from the Indo-Pacific Warm Pool. **2007**, 253, 67-82 39
- 1832 A high-resolution, absolute-dated deglacial speleothem record of Indian Ocean climate from Socotra Island, Yemen. **2007**, 259, 442-456 137
- 1831 Possible influence of ENSO on annual maximum streamflow of the Yangtze River, China. **2007**, 333, 265-274 231
- 1830 Chapter 8 Variability of the Indonesian Throughflow: A Review and Model-to-Data Comparison. **2007**, 175-494 3
- 1829 Variability of Tibetan Spring Snow and Its Associations with the Hemispheric Extratropical Circulation and East Asian Summer Monsoon Rainfall: An Observational Investigation. **2007**, 20, 3942-3955 141
- 1828 Pre-monsoon Indian Ocean SST in contrasting years of Indian summer monsoon rainfall. **2007**, 28, 4403-4407 4
- 1827 A study of dynamical seasonal prediction of potential water resources based on an atmospheric GCM experiment with prescribed sea-surface temperature. **2007**, 52, 152-165 6
- 1826 Intraseasonal and Seasonally Persisting Patterns of Indian Monsoon Rainfall. **2007**, 20, 3-20 188
- 1825 Summertime ENSO-North African-Asian Jet teleconnection and implications for the Indian monsoons. **2007**, 34, 40
- 1824 Observations and proxies of the surface layer throughflow in Lombok Strait. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **2007**, 112, 22
- 1823 A multiproxy assessment of the western equatorial Pacific hydrography during the last 30 kyr. **2007**, 22, n/a-n/a 49

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 1822 | Sea surface temperatures of the western Arabian Sea during the last deglaciation. 2007 , 22, | 41 |
| 1821 | Bay of Bengal summer monsoon 10â20 day variability in sea surface temperature using model and observations. 2007 , 34, | 10 |
| 1820 | Reduction in northward incursions of the South Asian monsoon since ~1400 AD inferred from a Mt. Everest ice core. 2007 , 34, | 75 |
| 1819 | Forecasting the duration of active and break spells in intrinsic mode functions of Indian monsoon intraseasonal oscillations. 2007 , 34, | 19 |
| 1818 | Manifestation of remote response over the equatorial Pacific in a climate model. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2007 , 112, | 10 |
| 1817 | Arabian Sea response to monsoon variations. 2007 , 22, n/a-n/a | 38 |
| 1816 | A Coupled Model Study of Glacial Asian Monsoon Variability and Indian Ocean Dipole. 2007 , 85, 1-10 | 75 |
| 1815 | The Variability of the Asian Summer Monsoon. 2007 , 85B, 21-54 | 164 |
| 1814 | Le microcrdit au pfil du nblibfalisme et de marchands d'illusions. Manifeste pour une inclusion financië socialement responsable. 2007 , 29, 329 | 10 |
| 1813 | Role of SST over the Indian Ocean in Influencing the Intraseasonal Variability of the Indian Summer Monsoon. 2007 , 85, 349-358 | 83 |
| 1812 | Large-scale summer monsoon rainfall over India and its relation to 850 hPa wind shear. 2007 , 21, 1992-1996 | 5 |
| 1811 | Impact of Indian Ocean sea-surface temperature anomaly on Indian summer monsoon precipitation using a regional climate model. 2007 , 27, 1455-1465 | 32 |
| 1810 | Precipitation in Nepal between 1987 and 1996. 2007 , 27, 1753-1762 | 78 |
| 1809 | Tropospheric biennial oscillation of the Indian summer monsoon with and without the El Nino-Southern Oscillation. 2007 , 27, 2095-2101 | 10 |
| 1808 | Monsoon convection in the Himalayan region as seen by the TRMM Precipitation Radar. 2007 , 133, 1389 | 182 |
| 1807 | Role of the quasi-biweekly oscillation in the onset of convection over the Indochina Peninsula. 2007 , 133, 433-444 | 8 |
| 1806 | The effect of doubled CO2 and model basic state biases on the monsoon-ENSO system. I: Mean response and interannual variability. 2007 , 133, 1143-1157 | 56 |
| 1805 | Seasonal transition features of large-scale moisture transport in the Asian-Australian monsoon region. 2007 , 24, 1-14 | 40 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 1804 | Characteristics and variations of the East Asian monsoon system and its impacts on climate disasters in China. 2007 , 24, 993-1023 | 155 |
| 1803 | On the impacts of ENSO and Indian Ocean dipole events on sub-regional Indian summer monsoon rainfall. 2007 , 42, 273-285 | 143 |
| 1802 | Variability of Indian monsoon-ENSO relationship in a 1000-year MRI-CGCM2.2 simulation. 2007 , 42, 261-272 | 9 |
| 1801 | Intraseasonal variability of the Tropical Easterly Jet. 2007 , 96, 305-316 | 27 |
| 1800 | Interdecadal variability of the relationship between the East Asian winter monsoon and ENSO. 2007 , 98, 283-293 | 124 |
| 1799 | North African climate variability. Part 2: Tropical circulation systems. 2007 , 89, 37-49 | 24 |
| 1798 | Interannual variability in the onset of the summer monsoon over the Eastern Bay of Bengal. 2007 , 89, 155-170 | 67 |
| 1797 | A recipe for simulating the interannual variability of the Asian summer monsoon and its relation with ENSO. 2007 , 28, 441-460 | 35 |
| 1796 | Impact of southeast Indian Ocean sea surface temperature anomalies on monsoon-ENSO-dipole variability in a coupled ocean-atmosphere model. 2007 , 28, 553-580 | 33 |
| 1795 | Onset of southwesterly wind over eastern China and associated atmospheric circulation and rainfall. 2007 , 28, 797-811 | 67 |
| 1794 | Regimes of seasonal air-sea interaction and implications for performance of forced simulations. 2007 , 29, 393-410 | 124 |
| 1793 | Grain-size records at ODP site 1146 from the northern South China Sea: Implications on the East Asian monsoon evolution since 20 Ma. 2007 , 50, 1536-1547 | 8 |
| 1792 | Dynamical tropopause variability and potential vorticity streamers in the Northern Hemisphere â A climatological analysis. 2008 , 25, 367-380 | 22 |
| 1791 | Prediction of the Asian-Australian monsoon interannual variations with the Grid-Point atmospheric model of IAP LASG (GAMIL). 2008 , 25, 387-394 | 28 |
| 1790 | A fast version of LASG/IAP climate system model and its 1000-year control integration. 2008 , 25, 655-672 | 39 |
| 1789 | The springtime North Asia cyclone activity index and the Southern Annular Mode. 2008 , 25, 673-679 | 11 |
| 1788 | Sensitivity of the Indian monsoon to human activities. 2008 , 25, 932-945 | 4 |
| 1787 | Asian summer monsoon precipitation recorded by stalagmite oxygen isotopic composition in the western Loess Plateau during AD1875â2003 and its linkage with ocean-atmosphere system. 2008 , 53, 2041-2049 | 17 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1786 | Interdecadal variations of East Asian summer monsoon northward propagation and influences on summer precipitation over East China. 2008 , 100, 101-119 | 23 |
| 1785 | Long lead monsoon rainfall prediction for meteorological sub-divisions of India using deterministic artificial neural network model. 2008 , 101, 93-108 | 27 |
| 1784 | Temperature variability over the Indian Ocean and its relationship with Indian summer monsoon rainfall. 2008 , 92, 31-45 | 40 |
| 1783 | Simulation of West African monsoon using RegCM3 Part II: impacts of deforestation and desertification. 2008 , 93, 245-261 | 101 |
| 1782 | Anomalous Meiyu onset averaged over the Yangtze River valley. 2008 , 94, 81-95 | 9 |
| 1781 | Seasonal persistence and propagation of intraseasonal patterns over the Indian monsoon region. 2008 , 30, 353-369 | 113 |
| 1780 | Seasonal rotation features of wind vectors and application to evaluate monsoon simulations in AMIP models. 2008 , 31, 417-432 | 10 |
| 1779 | Analysis of Indian monsoon daily rainfall on subseasonal to multidecadal time-scales using a hidden Markov model. 2008 , 134, 875-887 | 25 |
| 1778 | Trends in the boreal summer regional Hadley and Walker circulations as expressed in precipitation records from Asia and Africa during the latter half of the 20th century. 2008 , 28, 563-578 | 19 |
| 1777 | Global summer monsoon rainy seasons. 2008 , 28, 1563-1578 | 79 |
| 1776 | Impacts of the basin-wide Indian Ocean SSTa on the South China Sea summer monsoon onset. 2008 , 28, 1579-1587 | 56 |
| 1775 | Influences of the Indian Ocean dipole on the Asian summer monsoon in the following year. 2008 , 28, 1849-1859 | 118 |
| 1774 | Tree-ring based drought reconstruction in the central Hengduan Mountains region (China) since A.D. 1655. 2008 , 28, 1879-1887 | 84 |
| 1773 | Regional scale prediction of the onset phase of the Indian southwest monsoon with a high-resolution atmospheric model. 2008 , 9, 237-244 | 5 |
| 1772 | Common tree growth anomalies over the northeastern Tibetan Plateau during the last six centuries: implications for regional moisture change. 2008 , 14, 2096-2107 | 55 |
| 1771 | Late Neogene radiolarian absence event in the southern South China Sea and its paleoceanographic implication. 2008 , 18, 281-287 | 1 |
| 1770 | Late Quaternary development of the Java upwelling system (eastern Indian Ocean) as revealed by coccolithophores. 2008 , 69, 3-15 | 10 |
| 1769 | How the North Atlantic Multidecadal Oscillation may have influenced the Indian summer monsoon during the past two millennia. 2008 , 35, | 121 |

| | | |
|------|---|------|
| 1768 | Warm pool thermodynamics from the Arabian Sea Monsoon Experiment (ARMEX). <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2008 , 113, | 17 |
| 1767 | Space-time variability of equatorial Kelvin waves and intraseasonal oscillations around the tropical tropopause. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2008 , 113, | 23 |
| 1766 | Regional summer precipitation events in Asia and their changes in the past decades. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2008 , 113, | 87 |
| 1765 | Benthic foraminiferal faunal and isotopic changes as recorded in Holocene sediments of the northwest Indian Ocean. 2008 , 23, n/a-n/a | 18 |
| 1764 | Are Tropical Streams Ecologically Different from Temperate Streams?. 2008 , 257-284 | 68 |
| 1763 | Tipping elements in the Earth's climate system. 2008 , 105, 1786-93 | 1960 |
| 1762 | AdvanceâRetreat history of the East-Asian summer monsoon rainfall belt over northern China during the last two glacialâInterglacial cycles. 2008 , 274, 499-510 | 132 |
| 1761 | Global monsoon: Dominant mode of annual variation in the tropics. 2008 , 44, 165-183 | 276 |
| 1760 | Late Holocene monsoonal temperate glacier fluctuations on the Tibetan Plateau. 2008 , 60, 126-140 | 84 |
| 1759 | Uncertainties in climate change prediction: El NiÃo-Southern Oscillation and monsoons. 2008 , 60, 265-288 | 50 |
| 1758 | Coupled interactions of the monsoons. 2008 , 35, n/a-n/a | 20 |
| 1757 | Study on impact of the South Asian summer monsoon on the down-valley wind on the northern slope of Mt. Everest. 2008 , 35, | 19 |
| 1756 | Sea surface temperature differences between the western equatorial Pacific and northern South China Sea since the Pliocene and their paleoclimatic implications. 2008 , 35, | 23 |
| 1755 | Changes in global land monsoon area and total rainfall accumulation over the last half century. 2008 , 35, | 109 |
| 1754 | Interdecadal modulation of PDO on the impact of ENSO on the east Asian winter monsoon. 2008 , 35, | 249 |
| 1753 | Aerosol optical depth variability over Arabian Sea during drought and normal years of Indian monsoon. 2008 , 35, | 27 |
| 1752 | Summer temperature reconstruction on the central Tibetan Plateau during 1860â2002 derived from annually resolved ice core pollen. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2008 , 113, | 15 |
| 1751 | Simulation of local air-sea interaction in the great warm pool and its influence on Asian monsoon. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2008 , 113, | 22 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1750 | Notes of numerical simulation of summer rainfall in China with a regional climate model REMO. 2008 , 25, 999-1008 | 7 |
| 1749 | A tree-ring record of 500-year dry-wet changes in northern Tibet, China. 2008 , 18, 579-588 | 43 |
| 1748 | Southern Indian Ocean SST variability and its relationship with Indian summer monsoon. 2008 , 46, 361-376 | 4 |
| 1747 | ITF and Poleward Heat Transport of Indian Ocean. 2008 , 31, 213-221 | 1 |
| 1746 | Role of Retrospective Forecasts of GCMs Forced with Persisted SST Anomalies in Operational Streamflow Forecasts Development. 2008 , 9, 212-227 | 37 |
| 1745 | A Remote Sensing Survey of the Role of Landform on the Organization of Orographic Precipitation in Central and Southern Mexico. 2008 , 9, 1267-1283 | 19 |
| 1744 | Objective Identification of Nonlinear Convectively Coupled Phases of Monsoon Intraseasonal Oscillation: Implications for Prediction. 2008 , 65, 1549-1569 | 55 |
| 1743 | Simulations and Seasonal Prediction of the Asian Summer Monsoon in the NCEP Climate Forecast System. 2008 , 21, 3755-3775 | 132 |
| 1742 | Sensitivity of MJO Simulation and Predictability to Sea Surface Temperature Variability. 2008 , 21, 5304-5317 | 32 |
| 1741 | The Role of the Western Arabian Sea Upwelling in Indian Monsoon Rainfall Variability. 2008 , 21, 5603-5623 | 182 |
| 1740 | Ocean Forcing to Changes in Global Monsoon Precipitation over the Recent Half-Century. 2008 , 21, 3833-3852 | 186 |
| 1739 | Possible Role of the Indian Ocean in the In-Phase Transition of the Indian-to-Australian Summer Monsoon. 2008 , 21, 5727-5741 | 14 |
| 1738 | Timing of El Niño-Related Warming and Indian Summer Monsoon Rainfall. 2008 , 21, 2711-2719 | 12 |
| 1737 | The Intraseasonal Variability of the Indian Summer Monsoon Using TMI Sea Surface Temperatures and ECMWF Reanalysis. 2008 , 21, 2519-2539 | 27 |
| 1736 | Wind-Evaporation Feedback and Abrupt Seasonal Transitions of Weak, Axisymmetric Hadley Circulations. 2008 , 65, 2194-2214 | 15 |
| 1735 | The First Transition of the Asian Summer Monsoon, Intraseasonal Oscillation, and Taiwan Mei-yu. 2008 , 21, 1552-1568 | 26 |
| 1734 | Wind-Evaporation Feedback and the Axisymmetric Transition to Angular Momentum-Conserving Hadley Flow. 2008 , 65, 3758-3778 | 10 |
| 1733 | Absorbing Aerosols and Summer Monsoon Evolution over South Asia: An Observational Portrayal. 2008 , 21, 3221-3239 | 128 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1732 | Northern hemisphere controls on tropical southeast African climate during the past 60,000 years. 2008 , 322, 252-5 | 433 |
| 1731 | The Importance of High-Frequency Sea Surface Temperature Variability to the Intraseasonal Oscillation of Indian Monsoon Rainfall. 2008 , 21, 6119-6140 | 41 |
| 1730 | Quasi-Biweekly Oscillation of the Convection around Sumatra and Low-Level Tropical Circulation in Boreal Spring. 2008 , 136, 189-205 | 17 |
| 1729 | Individual and combined effects of ice sheets and precession on MIS-13 climate. 2009 , 5, 229-243 | 48 |
| 1728 | Variability of summer precipitation over Eastern China during the last millennium. 2009 , 5, 129-141 | 27 |
| 1727 | Impact of ENSO on Summer Monsoon in Southern Parts of Pakistan. 2009 , | 1 |
| 1726 | Bimodal variation of SST and related physical processes over the North Indian Ocean: special emphasis on satellite observations. 2009 , 30, 5865-5876 | 6 |
| 1725 | Vulnerability to Climate Change of Nature-Based Tourism in the Nepalese Himalayas. 2009 , 11, 95-119 | 80 |
| 1724 | Seasonality and Interannual Variability of the Westerly Jet in the Tibetan Plateau Region*. 2009 , 22, 2940-2957 | 265 |
| 1723 | Inter-Comparison of Numerical Model Generated Surface Winds with QuikSCAT Winds over the Indian Ocean. 2009 , 32, 391-408 | 3 |
| 1722 | Diurnal variations of summertime precipitation over the Tibetan Plateau in relation to orographically-induced regional circulations. 2009 , 4, 045203 | 46 |
| 1721 | On the Relationship between Latitude and Altitude Temperature Effects. 2009 , | 5 |
| 1720 | A Review of the Asian-Pacific Monsoon. 2009 , 2, 91-96 | 4 |
| 1719 | Seasonal-to-Interannual Variability of Ethiopia/Horn of Africa Monsoon. Part I: Associations of Wavelet-Filtered Large-Scale Atmospheric Circulation and Global Sea Surface Temperature. 2009 , 22, 3396-3421 | 76 |
| 1718 | Uncertainties of Estimates of Inertial-Gravity Energy in the Atmosphere. Part II: Large-Scale Equatorial Waves. 2009 , 137, 3858-3873 | 13 |
| 1717 | Regimes of the North Australian Wet Season. 2009 , 22, 6699-6715 | 63 |
| 1716 | Differences in Draft Core Statistics from the Wet to Dry Spell over Gadanki, India (13.5°N, 79.2°E). 2009 , 137, 4293-4306 | 25 |
| 1715 | Basic mechanism for abrupt monsoon transitions. 2009 , 106, 20572-7 | 95 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 1714 | MJO Simulation Diagnostics. 2009 , 22, 3006-3030 | 238 |
| 1713 | Periodic temperature-associated drought/flood drives locust plagues in China. 2009 , 276, 823-31 | 37 |
| 1712 | Large-scale atmospheric circulation and global sea surface temperature associations with Horn of Africa June–September rainfall. 2009 , 29, 1075-1100 | 107 |
| 1711 | Climate prediction for Brazil's Nordeste by empirical and numerical modeling methods. 2009 , 29, 921-926 | 12 |
| 1710 | Spatial and temporal variability of precipitation over China, 1951–2005. 2009 , 95, 53-68 | 109 |
| 1709 | Patterns of Pacific decadal variability recorded by Indian Ocean corals. 2009 , 98, 41-52 | 22 |
| 1708 | Western Indian Ocean marine and terrestrial records of climate variability: a review and new concepts on land–ocean interactions since AD 1660. 2009 , 98, 115-133 | 28 |
| 1707 | Climate impacts of land-use change in China and its uncertainty in a global model simulation. 2009 , 32, 473-494 | 28 |
| 1706 | Wind onset and withdrawal of Asian summer monsoon and their simulated performance in AMIP models. 2009 , 32, 935-968 | 69 |
| 1705 | On the atmospheric dynamical responses to land-use change in East Asian monsoon region. 2009 , 33, 409-426 | 20 |
| 1704 | Spatio-temporal variability and predictability of summer monsoon onset over the Philippines. 2009 , 33, 1159-1177 | 39 |
| 1703 | Summer monsoon onset over Kerala: New definition and prediction. 2009 , 118, 123-135 | 86 |
| 1702 | Impact of vegetation on the simulation of seasonal monsoon rainfall over the Indian subcontinent using a regional model. 2009 , 118, 413-440 | 14 |
| 1701 | A new index to describe the tropical Asian summer monsoon. 2009 , 52, 843-854 | 1 |
| 1700 | Global monsoon in a geological perspective. 2009 , 54, 1113-1136 | 120 |
| 1699 | Modeling impacts of East Asian Ocean-Land thermal contrast on spring southwesterly winds and rainfall in eastern China. 2009 , 54, 4733-4741 | 11 |
| 1698 | Impacts of global warming on patterns of temperature change in China. 2009 , 6, 405-410 | 4 |
| 1697 | Cold event at 5 500 a BP recorded in mud sediments on the inner shelf of the East China Sea. 2009 , 27, 975-984 | 16 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 1696 | The ENSO's effect on eastern China rainfall in the following early summer. 2009 , 26, 333-342 | 57 |
| 1695 | Potential impacts of land-use on climate variability and extremes. 2009 , 26, 840-854 | 14 |
| 1694 | Cloud radiative forcing in Asian monsoon region simulated by IPCC AR4 AMIP models. 2009 , 26, 923-939 | 14 |
| 1693 | Recent progress in studies on land cover change and its regional climatic effects over China during historical times. 2009 , 26, 793-802 | 10 |
| 1692 | Large-scale controls on Ganges and Brahmaputra river discharge on intraseasonal and seasonal time-scales. 2009 , 135, 353-370 | 57 |
| 1691 | Annual intensification of the Somali jet in a quasi-equilibrium framework: Observational composites. 2009 , 135, 319-335 | 55 |
| 1690 | Subseasonal extremes of precipitation and active-break cycles of the Indian summer monsoon in a climate-change scenario. 2009 , 135, 549-567 | 37 |
| 1689 | Differences in raindrop size distribution from southwest monsoon to northeast monsoon at Gadanki. 2009 , 135, 1630-1637 | 52 |
| 1688 | A Strategic Framework for Monitoring Coastal Change in Australia's Wet-dry Tropics - Concepts and Progress. 2009 , 47, 109-123 | 5 |
| 1687 | Holocene environmental change in the marginal area of the Asian monsoon: a record from Zhuye Lake, NW China. 2009 , 38, 349-361 | 57 |
| 1686 | Oscillation of wind temperature humidity in the atmospheric surface layer over tropical semi-arid stations. 2009 , 71, 618-624 | |
| 1685 | Signature of atmospheric oscillations in GPS-measured tropospheric delay. 2009 , 71, 1784-1793 | 1 |
| 1684 | Teleconnections into South America from the Tropics and Extratropics on Interannual and Intraseasonal Timescales. 2009 , 159-191 | 45 |
| 1683 | Tree ring density-based summer temperature reconstruction for the central Hengduan Mountains in southern China. 2009 , 65, 1-11 | 112 |
| 1682 | Temperature changes on the Tibetan Plateau during the past 600 years inferred from ice cores and tree rings. 2009 , 69, 71-78 | 45 |
| 1681 | Oscillations in the southern extent of the Indo-Pacific Warm Pool during the mid-Holocene. 2009 , 28, 2794-2803 | 98 |
| 1680 | Early and middle Holocene in the Aegean Sea: interplay between high and low latitude climate variability. 2009 , 28, 3246-3262 | 98 |
| 1679 | How old is pastoralism in Tibet? An ecological approach to the making of a Tibetan landscape. 2009 , 276, 130-147 | 166 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1678 | Spatial variability of monthly and annual rainfall data over Southern Tunisia. 2009 , 93, 832-839 | 30 |
| 1677 | Enhanced pre-monsoon warming over the Himalayan-Gangetic region from 1979 to 2007. 2009 , 36, n/a-n/a | 166 |
| 1676 | Summer monsoon moisture variability over China and Mongolia during the past four centuries. 2009 , 36, | 37 |
| 1675 | Role of stratiform rainfall in modifying the northward propagation of monsoon intraseasonal oscillation. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2009 , 114, | 48 |
| 1674 | Local air-sea interaction in Intertropical Convergence Zone simulations. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2009 , 114, | 3 |
| 1673 | Objective determination of monsoon season onset, withdrawal, and length. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2009 , 114, | 45 |
| 1672 | Data mining for evolution of association rules for droughts and floods in India using climate inputs. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2009 , 114, | 31 |
| 1671 | Influence of Indian Ocean Dipole on boreal summer intraseasonal oscillations in a coupled general circulation model. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2009 , 114, | 16 |
| 1670 | Assessing the regional variability of GCM simulations. 2009 , 36, n/a-n/a | 36 |
| 1669 | Suppression of south Asian summer monsoon precipitation in the 21st century. 2009 , 36, | 182 |
| 1668 | Measured turbulent heat transfer on the northern slope of Mt. Everest and its relation to the south Asian summer monsoon. 2009 , 36, | 12 |
| 1667 | Understanding Changes in the Asian Summer Monsoon over the Past Millennium: Insights from a Long-Term Coupled Model Simulation*. 2009 , 22, 1736-1748 | 33 |
| 1666 | Annual Cycle of Rainfall in the Western North Pacific and East Asian Sector. 2009 , 22, 2073-2094 | 32 |
| 1665 | Predicting Extreme Phases of the Indian Summer Monsoon*. 2009 , 22, 346-363 | 33 |
| 1664 | Impacts of the Madden-Julian Oscillation on Australian Rainfall and Circulation. 2009 , 22, 1482-1498 | 203 |
| 1663 | Regional Climate Change in Tropical and Northern Africa due to Greenhouse Forcing and Land Use Changes. 2009 , 22, 114-132 | 165 |
| 1662 | A daytime climatological distribution of high opaque ice cloud classes over the Indian summer monsoon region observed from 25-year AVHRR data. 2009 , 9, 4185-4196 | 16 |
| 1661 | Monsoon Climate Variabilities. 2010 , 27-51 | 21 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1660 | Atmospheric pollutant outflow from southern Asia: a review. 2010 , 10, 11017-11096 | 344 |
| 1659 | Atmospheric Brown Clouds in the Himalayas: first two years of continuous observations at the Nepal Climate Observatory-Pyramid (5079 m). 2010 , 10, 7515-7531 | 202 |
| 1658 | Dynamical response of the tropical Pacific Ocean to solar forcing during the early Holocene. 2010 , 330, 1378-81 | 110 |
| 1657 | Comparisons of soil moisture datasets over the Tibetan Plateau and application to the simulation of Asia summer monsoon onset. 2010 , 27, 303-314 | 14 |
| 1656 | The relationship between the Aleutian Low and the Australian summer monsoon at interannual time scales. 2010 , 27, 177-184 | 7 |
| 1655 | A reconstructed dynamic Indian monsoon index extended back to 1880. 2010 , 34, 573-585 | 18 |
| 1654 | Reconstructed droughts for the southeastern Tibetan Plateau over the past 568 years and its linkages to the Pacific and Atlantic Ocean climate variability. 2010 , 35, 577-585 | 96 |
| 1653 | Understanding the West African monsoon variability and its remote effects: an illustration of the grid point nudging methodology. 2010 , 35, 159-174 | 19 |
| 1652 | How are seasonal prediction skills related to models' performance on mean state and annual cycle?. 2010 , 35, 267-283 | 122 |
| 1651 | An isolated carbonate knoll in the Timor Sea (Sahul Shelf, NW Australia): facies zonation and sediment composition. 2010 , 56, 179-193 | 9 |
| 1650 | Regional features of precipitation over Asia and summer extreme precipitation over Southeast Asia and their associations with atmospheric-oceanic conditions. 2010 , 106, 57-73 | 37 |
| 1649 | Interhemispheric atmospheric mass oscillation and its relation to interannual variations of the Asian monsoon in boreal summer. 2010 , 53, 1343-1350 | 5 |
| 1648 | Active and break spells of the Indian summer monsoon. 2010 , 119, 229-247 | 362 |
| 1647 | Last glacial climate variations on the tropical Leizhou Peninsula, South China. 2010 , 44, 777-788 | 7 |
| 1646 | Holocene millennial-scale climate variations documented by multiple lake-level proxies in sediment cores from Hurleg Lake, Northwest China. 2010 , 44, 995-1008 | 52 |
| 1645 | Asynchronous evolution of the Indian and East Asian Summer Monsoon indicated by Holocene moisture patterns in monsoonal central Asia. 2010 , 103, 135-153 | 240 |
| 1644 | Textural and carbon isotopic evidence of monsoonal changes recorded in a composite-type speleothem from Korea since MIS 5a. 2010 , 74, 100-112 | 8 |
| 1643 | Effect of late 1970's climate shift on tropospheric biennial oscillation mode of local Indian Ocean processes on Asian summer monsoon. 2010 , 30, 509-521 | 12 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 1642 | Twice wind onsets of monsoon over the western North Pacific and their simulations in AMIP models. 2010 , 30, 582-600 | 2 |
| 1641 | Inter-decadal variability of Tibetan spring vegetation and its associations with eastern China spring rainfall. 2010 , 30, 856-865 | 21 |
| 1640 | Annual temperature history in Southwest Tibet during the last 400 years recorded by tree rings. 2010 , 30, 962-971 | 32 |
| 1639 | Seasonal prediction of monsoon rainfall in three Asian river basins: the importance of snow cover on the Tibetan Plateau. 2010 , 30, 1835-1842 | 26 |
| 1638 | Interannual variability in the subseasonal northward excursion of the Baiu front. 2010 , 30, 2205-2216 | 8 |
| 1637 | On factors responsible for recent secular trend in the onset phase of monsoon intraseasonal oscillations. 2010 , 30, 2240-2246 | 23 |
| 1636 | Periodicities in Indian monsoon rainfall over spectrally homogeneous regions. 2010 , 30, 2289-2298 | 28 |
| 1635 | Biogeography of the Australian monsoon tropics. 2010 , 37, 201-216 | 231 |
| 1634 | Contribution of oceanic and vegetation feedbacks to Holocene climate change in monsoonal Asia. 2010 , 6, 195-218 | 46 |
| 1633 | The Genesis of Tropical Cyclone Nargis (2008): Environmental Modulation and Numerical Predictability. 2010 , 88, 497-519 | 18 |
| 1632 | Orbital and suborbital variability in the equatorial Indian Ocean as recorded in sediments of the Maldives Ridge (ODP Hole 716A) during the past 444 ka. 2010 , 342, 17-27 | 3 |
| 1631 | Evolution of the Indian summer monsoon: synthesis of continental records. 2010 , 342, 153-183 | 11 |
| 1630 | A 622-year regional temperature history of southeast Tibet derived from tree rings. 2010 , 20, 181-190 | 58 |
| 1629 | Appearance of extreme monsoonal rainfall events and their impact on erosion in the Himalaya. 2010 , 1, 37-50 | 73 |
| 1628 | Non-stationary response of Plio-Pleistocene East Asian winter monsoon variation to ice volume forcing. 2010 , 342, 79-86 | 5 |
| 1627 | Spatial and temporal patterns of variations in tree growth over the northeastern Tibetan Plateau during the period AD 1450-2001. 2010 , 20, 1235-1245 | 28 |
| 1626 | Monsoon evolution and tectonics-climate linkage in Asia: an introduction. 2010 , 342, 1-4 | 8 |
| 1625 | Geochemical records in the South China Sea: implications for East Asian summer monsoon evolution over the last 20 Ma. 2010 , 342, 245-263 | 36 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1624 | Spatial and Temporal Distribution of Latent Heating in the South Asian Monsoon Region. 2010 , 23, 2010-2029 | 25 |
| 1623 | Weakening of the Winter Monsoon and Abrupt Increase of Winter Rainfalls over Northern Taiwan and Southern China in the Early 1980s. 2010 , 23, 2357-2367 | 31 |
| 1622 | Climate Adjustments over Africa Accompanying the Indian Monsoon Onset. 2010 , 23, 2047-2064 | 25 |
| 1621 | Observed and Modeled Changes in the South Asian Summer Monsoon over the Historical Period*. 2010 , 23, 5193-5205 | 40 |
| 1620 | The Delayed Effect of Major El Niño Events on Indian Monsoon Rainfall. 2010 , 23, 932-946 | 47 |
| 1619 | Breakdown and Reformation of the Intertropical Convergence Zone in a Moist Atmosphere. 2010 , 67, 1247-1260 | 5 |
| 1618 | A Dynamical Index for the East Asian Winter Monsoon. 2010 , 23, 4255-4262 | 98 |
| 1617 | Analysis of Intraseasonal and Interannual Variability of the Asian Summer Monsoon Using a Hidden Markov Model. 2010 , 23, 5498-5516 | 28 |
| 1616 | Data Evaluation for a Newly Developed Slack-Line Mooring Buoy Deployed in the Eastern Indian Ocean. 2010 , 27, 1195-1214 | 10 |
| 1615 | Large variations of oxygen isotopes in precipitation over south-central Tibet during Marine Isotope Stage 5. 2010 , 38, 243-246 | 58 |
| 1614 | Evaluation of a Dynamical Basis for Advance Forecasting of the Date of Onset of Monsoon Rainfall over India. 2010 , 138, 3120-3141 | 25 |
| 1613 | Performance of the New NCAR CAM3.5 in East Asian Summer Monsoon Simulations: Sensitivity to Modifications of the Convection Scheme. 2010 , 23, 3657-3675 | 105 |
| 1612 | Orographic Controls on Climate and Paleoclimate of Asia: Thermal and Mechanical Roles for the Tibetan Plateau. 2010 , 38, 77-102 | 501 |
| 1611 | Intraseasonal response of mixed layer temperature and salinity in the Bay of Bengal to heat and freshwater flux. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2010 , 115, | 46 |
| 1610 | Impacts of Asian summer monsoon on seasonal and interannual variations of aerosols over eastern China. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2010 , 115, | 74 |
| 1609 | Quasi-stationary temperature structure in the upper troposphere over the tropical Indian Ocean inferred from radio occultation data. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2010 , 115, | 12 |
| 1608 | Analysis of the Indian summer monsoon system in the regional climate model COSMO-CLM. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2010 , 115, | 61 |
| 1607 | Physical mechanisms of the seasonal, subseasonal, and high-frequency variability in the seasonal cycle of summer precipitation in Korea. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2010 , 115, | 15 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1606 | Toward a complete Himalayan hydrological budget: Spatiotemporal distribution of snowmelt and rainfall and their impact on river discharge. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2010 , 115, | 674 |
| 1605 | Precession phasing offset between Indian summer monsoon and Arabian Sea productivity linked to changes in Atlantic overturning circulation. 2010 , 25, | 52 |
| 1604 | Premonsoon aerosol characterization and radiative effects over the Indo-Gangetic Plains: Implications for regional climate warming. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2010 , 115, | 165 |
| 1603 | Orbital-scale timing and mechanisms driving Late Pleistocene Indo-Asian summer monsoons: Reinterpreting cave speleothem $\delta^{18}O$. 2010 , 25, n/a-n/a | 240 |
| 1602 | Climate change. Toward understanding and predicting monsoon patterns. 2010 , 328, 437-8 | 32 |
| 1601 | The Indonesian throughflow during 2004–2006 as observed by the INSTANT program. 2010 , 50, 115-128 | 198 |
| 1600 | The variation of summer monsoon precipitation in central China since the last deglaciation. 2010 , 291, 21-31 | 303 |
| 1599 | Lessons learned from oxygen isotopes in modern precipitation applied to interpretation of speleothem records of paleoclimate from eastern Asia. 2010 , 295, 219-230 | 185 |
| 1598 | Tree ring recorded May–August temperature variations since A.D. 1585 in the Gaoligong Mountains, southeastern Tibetan Plateau. 2010 , 296, 94-102 | 57 |
| 1597 | Understanding of anomalous Indian Summer Monsoon rainfall of 2002 and 1994. 2010 , 213, 20-32 | 20 |
| 1596 | Evolution of Asian monsoon variability revealed by oxygen isotopic record of middle Holocene massive coral in the northern South China Sea. 2010 , 213, 56-68 | 11 |
| 1595 | Late Holocene isotope hydrology of Lake Qinghai, NE Tibetan Plateau: effective moisture variability and atmospheric circulation changes. 2010 , 29, 2215-2223 | 100 |
| 1594 | Are intraseasonal summer rainfall events micro monsoon onsets over the western edge of the South-Asian monsoon?. 2010 , 98, 341-346 | 19 |
| 1593 | Regional, Seasonal, and Diurnal Variations of Extreme Convection in the South Asian Region. 2010 , 23, 419-439 | 196 |
| 1592 | Evaporation-precipitation changes in the eastern Arabian Sea for the last 68 ka: Implications on monsoon variability. 2010 , 25, | 77 |
| 1591 | Observational evidence that agricultural intensification and land use change may be reducing the Indian summer monsoon rainfall. 2010 , 46, | 114 |
| 1590 | Mixed layer processes of the Arabian Sea Warm Pool during spring intermonsoon: a study based on observational and satellite data. 2011 , 32, 5425-5441 | 6 |
| 1589 | Regionalization of Present-Day Precipitation in the Greater Monsoon Region of Asia*. 2011 , 24, 4073-4095 | 50 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 1588 | Late Holocene Asian summer monsoon variability reflected by $\delta^{18}O$ in tree-rings from Tibetan junipers. 2011 , 38, n/a-n/a | 90 |
| 1587 | Modulation of SST, SSS over northern Bay of Bengal on ISO time scale. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2011 , 116, | 30 |
| 1586 | Evidence for decreasing South Asian summer monsoon in the past 160 years from varved sediment in Lake Xinluhai, Tibetan Plateau. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2011 , 116, | 25 |
| 1585 | The role of air-sea interaction over the Indian Ocean in the in-phase transition from the Indian summer monsoon to the Australian boreal winter monsoon. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2011 , 116, | 1 |
| 1584 | Recent trends of the tropical hydrological cycle inferred from Global Precipitation Climatology Project and International Satellite Cloud Climatology Project data. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2011 , 116, | 77 |
| 1583 | Interannual teleconnections between the summer North Atlantic Oscillation and the East Asian summer monsoon. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2011 , 116, | 80 |
| 1582 | Influence of the annual cycle of sea surface temperature on the monsoon onset. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2011 , 116, | 33 |
| 1581 | Can El Niño Southern Oscillation (ENSO) events modulate intraseasonal oscillations of Indian summer monsoon?. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2011 , 116, | 17 |
| 1580 | The leading mode of Indian Summer Monsoon precipitation variability during the last millennium. 2011 , 38, | 168 |
| 1579 | Co-existence of temperature and amount effects on precipitation $\delta^{18}O$ in the Asian monsoon region. 2011 , 38, n/a-n/a | 20 |
| 1578 | Monsoon intraseasonal oscillations as simulated by the superparameterized Community Atmosphere Model. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2011 , 116, n/a-n/a | 15 |
| 1577 | Glacial to Holocene swings of the Australian-Indonesian monsoon. 2011 , 4, 540-544 | 91 |
| 1576 | Descriptive Physical Oceanography - Pages 513-543. 2011 , 513-543 | |
| 1575 | Abrupt Climate Change: A Paleoclimate Perspective From the World's Highest Mountains. 2011 , 215-233 | 1 |
| 1574 | Decadal Variability of Asian-Australian Monsoon-ENSO-BO Relationships. 2011 , 24, 4925-4940 | 43 |
| 1573 | Characteristics of Precipitating Convective Systems in the South Asian Monsoon. 2011 , 12, 3-26 | 160 |
| 1572 | Prediction of Indian summer monsoon rainfall using Niño indices: A neural network approach. 2011 , 102, 99-109 | 59 |
| 1571 | Variations of Indian summer monsoon rainfall induce the weakening of easterly jet stream in the warming environment?. 2011 , 75, 21-30 | 26 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 1570 | Plant communities of central Tibetan pastures in the Alpine Steppe/Kobresia pygmaea ecotone. 2011 , 75, 711-723 | 66 |
| 1569 | Records of late-Holocene East Asian winter monsoon in the East China Sea: Key grain-size component of quartz versus bulk sediments. 2011 , 230, 106-114 | 32 |
| 1568 | Tree-ring based annual precipitation reconstruction since AD 1480 in south central Tibet. 2011 , 236, 75-81 | 28 |
| 1567 | A global context for megadroughts in monsoon Asia during the past millennium. 2011 , 30, 47-62 | 135 |
| 1566 | An updated astronomical timescale for the Plio-Pleistocene deposits from South China Sea and new insights into Asian monsoon evolution. 2011 , 30, 1560-1575 | 26 |
| 1565 | The precession phase of hydrological variability in the Western Pacific Warm Pool during the past 400 ka. 2011 , 30, 3716-3727 | 51 |
| 1564 | Enhanced spring convective barrier for monsoons in a warmer world?. 2011 , 104, 403-414 | 79 |
| 1563 | Insights from a joint analysis of Indian and Chinese monsoon rainfall data. 2011 , 15, 2709-2715 | 7 |
| 1562 | Vertical variation of low-frequency oscillations in UHF radar derived winds at a tropical Indian station. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2011 , 116, n/a-n/a | 3 |
| 1561 | El Niño-Southern Oscillation and water resources in the headwaters region of the Yellow River: links and potential for forecasting. 2011 , 15, 1273-1281 | 24 |
| 1560 | The influence of land cover change in the Asian monsoon region on present-day and mid-Holocene climate. 2011 , 8, 1499-1519 | 33 |
| 1559 | Regional climate model experiments to investigate the Asian monsoon in the Late Miocene. 2011 , 7, 847-868 | 29 |
| 1558 | Four climate change scenarios for the Indian summer monsoon by the regional climate model COSMO-CLM. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2011 , 116, n/a-n/a | 39 |
| 1557 | Environmental prediction, risk assessment and extreme events: adaptation strategies for the developing world. 2011 , 369, 4768-97 | 20 |
| 1556 | Seasonal variability of salt transport during the Indian Ocean monsoons. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2011 , 116, | 16 |
| 1555 | Distribution of non-marine diatoms in surface sediments of streams in Socotra Island, Yemen. 2011 , | 1 |
| 1554 | Sensitive grain-size records of Holocene East Asian summer monsoon in sediments of northern South China Sea slope. 2011 , 75, 734-744 | 46 |
| 1553 | The monsoon imprint during the "atypical" MIS 13 as seen through north and equatorial Indian Ocean records. 2011 , 76, 285-293 | 8 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1552 | Terrestrial invasion of pomatiopsid gastropods in the heavy-snow region of the Japanese Archipelago. 2011 , 11, 118 | 23 |
| 1551 | Impact of MJO on the intraseasonal variation of summer monsoon rainfall over India. 2011 , 36, 41-55 | 97 |
| 1550 | Effects of increased CO2 levels on monsoons. 2011 , 37, 83-101 | 74 |
| 1549 | Interannual relationships between Indian Summer Monsoon and Indo-Pacific coupled modes of variability during recent decades. 2011 , 37, 1019-1043 | 21 |
| 1548 | The sensitivity of the Indian summer monsoon to a global warming of 2°C with respect to pre-industrial times. 2011 , 37, 1843-1868 | 41 |
| 1547 | Factors controlling January–April rainfall over southern India and Sri Lanka. 2011 , 37, 493-507 | 9 |
| 1546 | A westward extension of the warm pool leads to a westward extension of the Walker circulation, drying eastern Africa. 2011 , 37, 2417-2435 | 350 |
| 1545 | An assessment of monsoon precipitation changes during 1901–2001. 2011 , 37, 279-296 | 61 |
| 1544 | A non-parametric, statistical downscaling algorithm applied to the Rohini River Basin, Nepal. 2011 , 103, 375-386 | 5 |
| 1543 | Performance of GCMs for seasonal prediction over India—case study for 2009 monsoon. 2011 , 105, 505-520 | 38 |
| 1542 | A comparison of East Asian summer monsoon simulations from CAM3.1 with three dynamic cores. 2011 , 106, 295-306 | 7 |
| 1541 | Present climate trend analysis of the Etesian winds in the Aegean Sea. 2011 , 106, 459-472 | 48 |
| 1540 | Coral extension rates in the NW Indian Ocean I: reconstruction of 20th century SST variability and monsoon current strength. 2011 , 31, 141-154 | 20 |
| 1539 | Coral extension rates in the NW Indian Ocean II: reconstruction of 20th century Indian monsoon strength and rainfall over India. 2011 , 31, 155-162 | 7 |
| 1538 | Impacts of land process on the onset and evolution of Asian summer monsoon in the NCEP climate forecast system. 2011 , 28, 1301-1317 | 17 |
| 1537 | Evaluation of Short-Range Forecasts from a Mesoscale Model Over the Indian Region During Monsoon 2006. 2011 , 168, 919-943 | 12 |
| 1536 | Experimental real-time multi-model ensemble (MME) prediction of rainfall during monsoon 2008: Large-scale medium-range aspects. 2011 , 120, 27-52 | 22 |
| 1535 | Onset of East Asian subtropical summer monsoon and rainy season in China. 2011 , 54, 1845-1853 | 31 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1534 | Late Holocene paleoenvironmental changes in the southern Okinawa Trough inferred from a diatom record. 2011 , 56, 1131-1138 | 15 |
| 1533 | Early Pleistocene formation of the asymmetric east-west pattern of upper water structure in the equatorial Pacific Ocean. 2011 , 56, 2251-2257 | 3 |
| 1532 | Characteristics of decadal-centennial-scale changes in East Asian summer monsoon circulation and precipitation during the Medieval Warm Period and Little Ice Age and in the present day. 2011 , 56, 3003 | 37 |
| 1531 | Speleothem-derived Asian summer monsoon variations in Central China, 54–6 ka. 2011 , 26, 781-790 | 69 |
| 1530 | Interannual variations of early summer monsoon rainfall over South China under different PDO backgrounds. 2011 , 31, 847-862 | 41 |
| 1529 | Identification of periodicity in the relationship between PDO, El Niño and peak monsoon rainfall in India using S-transform analysis. 2011 , 31, 1507-1517 | 21 |
| 1528 | Dynamical simulation of Indian summer monsoon circulation, rainfall and its interannual variability using a high resolution atmospheric general circulation model. 2011 , 31, 1927-1942 | 20 |
| 1527 | Influence of interannual variations in transport on summertime abundances of ozone over the Middle East. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2011 , 116, | 25 |
| 1526 | Multi-decadal modulation of the El Niño–Indian monsoon relationship by Indian Ocean variability. 2011 , 6, 034006 | 50 |
| 1525 | Anthropogenic aerosols and the weakening of the South Asian summer monsoon. 2011 , 334, 502-5 | 723 |
| 1524 | Time Scales of Variability of the Tropical Atmosphere Derived from Cloud-Defined Weather States. 2011 , 24, 602-608 | 10 |
| 1523 | The Apparent Water Vapor Sinks and Heat Sources Associated with the Intraseasonal Oscillation of the Indian Summer Monsoon. 2011 , 24, 4466-4479 | 26 |
| 1522 | Climate and the Oceans. 2011 , 1-36 | 1 |
| 1521 | Regional Modeling of Climate Change Impact on Peninsular Malaysia Water Resources. 2011 , 16, 1040-1049 | 29 |
| 1520 | A Far-Reaching Footprint of the Tropical Pacific Meridional Mode on the Summer Rainfall over the Yellow River Loop Valley. 2011 , 24, 2585-2598 | 22 |
| 1519 | Dynamics and Thermodynamics of the Regional Response to the Indian Monsoon Onset. 2011 , 24, 5879-5886 | 9 |
| 1518 | The Asian Monsoon in the Superparameterized CCSM and Its Relationship to Tropical Wave Activity. 2011 , 24, 5134-5156 | 58 |
| 1517 | Observational study of cloud base height and its frequency over a tropical station, Thiruvananthapuram, using a ceilometer. 2011 , 32, 8505-8518 | 16 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1516 | Characteristics of Precipitating Convective Systems in the Premonsoon Season of South Asia. 2011 , 12, 157-180 | 61 |
| 1515 | Diagnosis of Local Land-Atmosphere Feedbacks in India. 2011 , 24, 251-266 | 34 |
| 1514 | A Numerical Study of the Interaction between the Large-Scale Monsoon Circulation and Orographic Precipitation over South and Southeast Asia. 2012 , 25, 2440-2455 | 26 |
| 1513 | The Mechanical Impact of the Tibetan Plateau on the Seasonal Evolution of the South Asian Monsoon. 2012 , 25, 2394-2407 | 50 |
| 1512 | A Flash-Flooding Storm at the Steep Edge of High Terrain: Disaster in the Himalayas. 2012 , 93, 1713-1724 | 80 |
| 1511 | Different Types of ENSO Influences on the Indian Summer Monsoon Variability. 2012 , 25, 903-920 | 51 |
| 1510 | Ocean Surface Impacts on the Seasonal-Mean Precipitation over the Tropical Indian Ocean. 2012 , 25, 3566-3582 | 20 |
| 1509 | Interannual Variability of Indian Summer Monsoon arising from Interactions between Seasonal Mean and Intraseasonal Oscillations. 2012 , 69, 1761-1774 | 23 |
| 1508 | Monsoon Regimes and Processes in CCSM4. Part I: The Asian-Australian Monsoon. 2012 , 25, 2583-2608 | 51 |
| 1507 | Moist Dynamics of Extended Monsoon Breaks over South Asia. 2012 , 25, 3810-3831 | 36 |
| 1506 | Impacts of Model Resolutions and Initial Conditions on Predictions of the Asian Summer Monsoon by the NCEP Climate Forecast System. 2012 , 27, 629-646 | 14 |
| 1505 | A statistically predictive model for future monsoon failure in India. 2012 , 7, 044023 | 34 |
| 1504 | Thermal controls on the Asian summer monsoon. 2012 , 2, 404 | 463 |
| 1503 | Mid-Holocene variability of the East Asian monsoon based on bulk organic $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ and C/N records from the Pearl River estuary, southern China. 2012 , 22, 705-715 | 34 |
| 1502 | The footprint of Asian monsoon dynamics in the mass and energy balance of a Tibetan glacier. 2012 , 6, 1445-1461 | 113 |
| 1501 | Impacts of El Niño-Southern Oscillation and local sea surface temperature on moisture source in Asian-Australian monsoon region in boreal summer. 2012 , 15, 31-38 | 3 |
| 1500 | Indo-Gangetic river systems, monsoon and malaria. 2012 , 370, 2216-39 | 8 |
| 1499 | Evidence of ENSO mega-drought triggered collapse of prehistory Aboriginal society in northwest Australia. 2012 , 39, n/a-n/a | 55 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1498 | Mechanisms of summer intraseasonal sea surface temperature oscillations in the Bay of Bengal. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2012 , 117, | 30 |
| 1497 | South China Sea throughflow impact on the Indonesian throughflow. 2012 , 39, n/a-n/a | 140 |
| 1496 | Spatiotemporal variation of rainfall over the central Himalayan region revealed by TRMM Precipitation Radar. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2012 , 117, n/a-n/a | 82 |
| 1495 | Bibliography. 2012 , 531-621 | |
| 1494 | The dynamic plateau monsoon index and its association with general circulation anomalies. 2012 , 29, 1249-1263 | 4 |
| 1493 | Relationship between ENSO and winter rainfall over Southeast China and its decadal variability. 2012 , 29, 1129-1141 | 28 |
| 1492 | Characteristics, processes, and causes of the spatio-temporal variabilities of the East Asian monsoon system. 2012 , 29, 910-942 | 214 |
| 1491 | Analysis of spatial and temporal extreme monsoonal rainfall over South Asia using complex networks. 2012 , 39, 971-987 | 168 |
| 1490 | Mid-Holocene monsoons: a multi-model analysis of the inter-hemispheric differences in the responses to orbital forcing and ocean feedbacks. 2012 , 39, 1457-1487 | 70 |
| 1489 | Pacific Ocean sea-surface temperature variability and predictability of rainfall in the early and late parts of the Indian summer monsoon season. 2012 , 39, 1543-1557 | 16 |
| 1488 | The role of the intra-daily SST variability in the Indian monsoon variability and monsoon-ENSO relationships in a global coupled model. 2012 , 39, 729-754 | 39 |
| 1487 | Recent change of the global monsoon precipitation (1979-2008). 2012 , 39, 1123-1135 | 275 |
| 1486 | A mechanism for land-ocean contrasts in global monsoon trends in a warming climate. 2012 , 39, 1137-1147 | 51 |
| 1485 | Boreal summer continental monsoon rainfall and hydroclimate anomalies associated with the Asian-Pacific Oscillation. 2012 , 39, 1197-1207 | 35 |
| 1484 | ENSO, IOD and Indian Summer Monsoon in NCEP climate forecast system. 2012 , 39, 2143-2165 | 61 |
| 1483 | Dynamical linkage of tropical and subtropical weather systems to the intraseasonal oscillations of the Indian summer monsoon rainfall. Part I: observations. 2012 , 39, 557-574 | 4 |
| 1482 | Stochastic control of Indian megadroughts and megafloods. 2012 , 39, 1801-1821 | 5 |
| 1481 | Asian summer monsoon prediction in ECMWF System 4 and NCEP CFSv2 retrospective seasonal forecasts. 2012 , 39, 2975-2991 | 79 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 1480 | Dynamical linkage of tropical and subtropical weather systems to the intraseasonal oscillations of the Indian summer monsoon rainfall. Part II: Simulations in the ENSEMBLES project. 2012 , 39, 1219-1239 | 1 |
| 1479 | Evaporation-precipitation variability over Indian Ocean and its assessment in NCEP Climate Forecast System (CFSv2). 2012 , 39, 2585-2608 | 51 |
| 1478 | Improve the prediction of summer precipitation in the Southeastern China by a hybrid statistical downscaling model. 2012 , 117, 121-134 | 14 |
| 1477 | Tracking millennial-scale climate change by analysis of the modern summer precipitation in the marginal regions of the Asian monsoon. 2012 , 58, 78-87 | 34 |
| 1476 | A continuous record of vegetation and climate change over the past 50,000 years in the Fujian Province of eastern subtropical China. 2012 , 365-366, 115-123 | 58 |
| 1475 | Global Distribution of Extreme Precipitation and High-Impact Landslides in 2010 Relative to Previous Years. 2012 , 13, 1536-1551 | 55 |
| 1474 | A Model Study of the Air-Sea Interaction Associated with the Climatological Aspects and Interannual Variability of the South Asian Summer Monsoon Development. 2012 , 25, 839-857 | 18 |
| 1473 | Asian summer monsoonal variations during the Holocene revealed by Huguangyan maar lake sediment record. 2012 , 323-325, 13-21 | 61 |
| 1472 | Late Quaternary linkage of sedimentary records to three astronomical rhythms and the Asian monsoon, inferred from a coastal borehole in the south Bohai Sea, China. 2012 , 329-330, 101-117 | 50 |
| 1471 | The Interannual Variability of Summer Upper-Tropospheric Temperature over East Asia. 2012 , 25, 6539-6553 | 23 |
| 1470 | Global patterns of loss of life from landslides. 2012 , 40, 927-930 | 695 |
| 1469 | Eocene monsoons. 2012 , 44, 3-23 | 115 |
| 1468 | The Holocene Indian monsoon variability over the southern Tibetan Plateau and its teleconnections. 2012 , 335-336, 135-144 | 129 |
| 1467 | Possible changes in the characteristics of Indian Summer Monsoon under warmer climate. 2012 , 92-93, 17-29 | 12 |
| 1466 | Evaluation of monsoon seasonality and the tropospheric biennial oscillation transitions in the CMIP models. 2012 , 39, | 10 |
| 1465 | Linkage between Seasonal Insolation Gradient in the Tropical Northern Hemisphere and the Sea Surface Salinity of the Equatorial Indian Ocean during the Last Glacial Period. 2012 , 86, 1265-1275 | 8 |
| 1464 | Influence of Atlantic meridional overturning circulation on the East Asian winter monsoon. 2012 , 5, 46-49 | 303 |
| 1463 | Radionuclide Behaviour and Transport in the Tropical Atmospheric Environment. 2012 , 59-91 | 1 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 1462 | Interannual variability of H ₂ 18O in precipitation over the Asian monsoon region. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2012 , 117, n/a-n/a | 40 |
| 1461 | Information-based potential predictability of the Asian summer monsoon in a coupled model. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2012 , 117, n/a-n/a | 15 |
| 1460 | Late Miocene upward and outward growth of eastern Tibet and decreasing monsoon rainfall over the northwestern Indian subcontinent since ~10 Ma. 2012 , 39, n/a-n/a | 29 |
| 1459 | Amplitude and timing of the Laschamp geomagnetic dipole low from the global atmospheric 10Be overproduction: Contribution of authigenic 10Be/9Be ratios in west equatorial Pacific sediments. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2012 , 117, n/a-n/a | 39 |
| 1458 | Regional climate model applications on sub-regional scales over the Indian monsoon region: The role of domain size on downscaling uncertainty. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 2012 , 117, n/a-n/a | 47 |
| 1457 | Past Environmental Changes, Future Environmental Challenges. 2012 , 392-411 | 1 |
| 1456 | Weather Prediction Models. 2012 , 89-114 | |
| 1455 | Monsoon Systems, Modeling of. 2012 , 303-329 | |
| 1454 | Diurnal variations of summer precipitation over the Asian monsoon region as revealed by TRMM satellite data. 2012 , 55, 554-566 | 33 |
| 1453 | Climate change and the South Asian summer monsoon. 2012 , 2, 587-595 | 611 |
| 1452 | Role of Thermal Condition over Asia in the Weakening Asian Summer Monsoon under Global Warming Background. 2012 , 25, 3431-3436 | 35 |
| 1451 | Monsoonal response to mid-holocene orbital forcing in a high resolution GCM. 2012 , 8, 723-740 | 61 |
| 1450 | A conceptual model for self-sustained active-break Indian summer monsoon. 2012 , 39, | 11 |
| 1449 | A critical humidity threshold for monsoon transitions. 2012 , 8, 535-544 | 21 |
| 1448 | Variability of the thermal structure of the atmosphere during wet and dry spells over southeast India. 2012 , 138, 1839-1851 | 18 |
| 1447 | A neurocomputing approach to predict monsoon rainfall in monthly scale using SST anomaly as a predictor. 2012 , 60, 260-279 | 21 |
| 1446 | Pacific coral oxygen isotope and the tropospheric temperature gradient over the Asian monsoon region: a tool to reconstruct past Indian summer monsoon rainfall. 2012 , 27, 269-278 | 12 |
| 1445 | Variability in the East Asian Monsoon: a review. 2012 , 19, 200-215 | 81 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1444 | Northeast monsoon over India: variability and prediction. 2012 , 19, 226-236 | 96 |
| 1443 | Observational and modeling studies of impacts of the South China Sea monsoon on the monsoon rainfall in the middle-lower reaches of the Yangtze River during summer. 2012 , 26, 176-188 | 1 |
| 1442 | Observed impact of the South Asian summer monsoon on the local meteorology in the Himalayas. 2012 , 26, 205-215 | 10 |
| 1441 | Exploring the climate problems of Brazil's Nordeste: a review. 2012 , 112, 243-251 | 94 |
| 1440 | Multi-year variability or unidirectional trends? Mapping long-term precipitation and temperature changes in continental Southeast Asia using PRECIS regional climate model. 2012 , 113, 285-299 | 43 |
| 1439 | Moisture transport over the Arabian Sea associated with summer rainfall over Pakistan in 1994 and 2002. 2012 , 29, 501-508 | 25 |
| 1438 | A possible cause for different diurnal variations of warm season rainfall as shown in station observations and TRMM 3B42 data over the southeastern Tibetan plateau. 2012 , 29, 193-200 | 35 |
| 1437 | Processes of 30-90 days sea surface temperature variability in the northern Indian Ocean during boreal summer. 2012 , 38, 1901-1916 | 63 |
| 1436 | Robustness of SST teleconnections and precursory patterns associated with the Indian summer monsoon. 2012 , 38, 2143-2165 | 35 |
| 1435 | Mixed layer heat budget of the El Niño in NCEP climate forecast system. 2012 , 39, 365-381 | 18 |
| 1434 | Bimodal representation of the tropical intraseasonal oscillation. 2012 , 38, 1989-2000 | 171 |
| 1433 | Impact of the modulated annual cycle and intraseasonal oscillation on daily-to-interannual rainfall variability across monsoonal India. 2012 , 38, 2409-2435 | 27 |
| 1432 | Assessment of Indian summer monsoon simulation by Community Atmosphere Model (CAM3). 2012 , 109, 81-94 | 6 |
| 1431 | Ensemble empirical mode decomposition for tree-ring climate reconstructions. 2012 , 109, 233-243 | 25 |
| 1430 | Carbon isotope evidence of last glacial climate variations in the tropical NW Leizhou Peninsula, South China. 2012 , 41, 102-112 | 4 |
| 1429 | . 2012 , 5, 236-241 | 4 |
| 1428 | A summer weather index in the East Asian pressure field and associated atmospheric circulation and rainfall. 2012 , 32, 375-386 | 3 |
| 1427 | A framework for the evaluation of the South Asian summer monsoon in a regional climate model applied to REMO. 2012 , 32, 430-440 | 39 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1426 | Skill of monthly rainfall forecasts over India using multi-model ensemble schemes. 2012 , 32, 1271-1286 | 35 |
| 1425 | Decadal variability in springtime snow over Eurasia: Relation with circulation and possible influence on springtime rainfall over China. 2012 , 32, 1336-1345 | 50 |
| 1424 | The tropospheric biennial oscillation in the East Asian monsoon region and its influence on the precipitation in China and large-scale atmospheric circulation in East Asia. 2012 , 32, 1697-1716 | 12 |
| 1423 | Evaluation of the DEMETER performance for seasonal hindcasts of the Indian summer monsoon rainfall. 2012 , 32, 1717-1729 | 7 |
| 1422 | Association of the Indian summer monsoon rainfall variability with the geophysical parameters over the Arctic region. 2012 , 32, 2042-2050 | 9 |
| 1421 | Climate change, the monsoon, and rice yield in India. 2012 , 111, 411-424 | 180 |
| 1420 | Evidence for strengthening of the tropical Pacific Ocean surface wind speed during 1979-2001. 2012 , 107, 59-72 | 18 |
| 1419 | Air-sea interaction and formation of the Asian summer monsoon onset vortex over the Bay of Bengal. 2012 , 38, 261-279 | 52 |
| 1418 | Model biases in long coupled runs of NCEP CFS in the context of Indian summer monsoon. 2013 , 33, 1057-1069 | 46 |
| 1417 | SST-convection relation over tropical oceans. 2013 , 33, 1424-1435 | 34 |
| 1416 | Seasonal prediction of the Indian summer monsoon rainfall using canonical correlation analysis of the NCMRWF global model products. 2013 , 33, 1601-1614 | 26 |
| 1415 | Wet and dry years of Indian summer monsoon and its relation with Indo-Pacific sea surface temperatures. 2013 , 33, 1761-1771 | 23 |
| 1414 | Kharif foodgrain yield and daily summer monsoon precipitation over India. 2013 , 33, 1978-1986 | 18 |
| 1413 | Interannual variability of moisture source over southern Indian Ocean during boreal summer and its relationship with local SST. 2013 , 33, 556-567 | 4 |
| 1412 | A 16-ka lake-level record inferred from macrofossils in a sediment core from Genggahai Lake, northeastern Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau (China). 2013 , 49, 575-590 | 60 |
| 1411 | The Development of a Statistical Forecast Model for Changma. 2013 , 28, 1304-1321 | 25 |
| 1410 | Signature of a southern hemisphere extratropical influence on the summer monsoon over India. 2013 , 41, 367-379 | 12 |
| 1409 | Tropical Stationary Wave Response to ENSO: Diabatic Heating Influence on the Indian Summer Monsoon. 2013 , 70, 193-222 | 8 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1408 | Variability of the southwest monsoon since the last 25 000 years and their possible causes: Role of Northern Hemisphere versus Tibetan Plateau. 2013 , 24, 428-436 | 2 |
| 1407 | Dominant impact of South Asian low heat on summer monsoon rainfall over Central India. 2013 , 6, 2001-2008 | 4 |
| 1406 | Strong interannual variation of the Indian summer monsoon in the Late Miocene. 2013 , 41, 135-153 | 8 |
| 1405 | A self-organizing map-based ensemble forecast system for extended range prediction of active/break cycles of Indian summer monsoon. 2013 , 118, 9022-9034 | 29 |
| 1404 | Analysis of Paleoclimate Records for Understanding the Tropical Hydrologic Cycle in Abrupt Climate Change. 2013 , 127-139 | 3 |
| 1403 | Role of ocean-atmosphere interaction on northward propagation of Indian summer monsoon intra-seasonal oscillations (MISO). 2013 , 41, 1651-1669 | 77 |
| 1402 | The role of land-surface processes in modulating the Indian monsoon annual cycle. 2013 , 41, 2497-2509 | 19 |
| 1401 | The Asian summer monsoon: an intercomparison of CMIP5 vs. CMIP3 simulations of the late 20th century. 2013 , 41, 2711-2744 | 559 |
| 1400 | Long-term variability in the date of monsoon onset over western India. 2013 , 40, 2589-2603 | 20 |
| 1399 | Spatial variability of Holocene changes in the annual precipitation pattern: a model-data synthesis for the Asian monsoon region. 2013 , 40, 2919-2936 | 35 |
| 1398 | Links between Indo-Pacific climate variability and drought in the Monsoon Asia Drought Atlas. 2013 , 40, 1319-1334 | 54 |
| 1397 | Asynchronous responses of East Asian and Indian summer monsoons to mountain uplift shown by regional climate modelling experiments. 2013 , 40, 1531-1549 | 75 |
| 1396 | The general circulation model precipitation bias over the southwestern equatorial Indian Ocean and its implications for simulating the South Asian monsoon. 2013 , 40, 823-838 | 52 |
| 1395 | The relative roles of upper and lower tropospheric thermal contrasts and tropical influences in driving Asian summer monsoons. 2013 , 118, 7024-7045 | 72 |
| 1394 | Influence of Madden-Julian Oscillation on water budget transported by the Somali low-level jet and the associated Indian summer monsoon rainfall. 2013 , 49, 6474-6485 | 8 |
| 1393 | Sensitivity study on the role of Western Ghats in simulating the Asian summer monsoon characteristics. 2013 , 120, 53-60 | 19 |
| 1392 | Seasonal prediction of Indian summer monsoon in NCEP coupled and uncoupled model. 2013 , 114, 459-477 | 28 |
| 1391 | An assessment of cumulus parameterization schemes in the short range prediction of rainfall during the onset phase of the Indian Southwest Monsoon using MM5 Model. 2013 , 120-121, 249-267 | 7 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 1390 | Global warming and South Indian monsoon rainfall-lessons from the Mid-Miocene. 2013 , 23, 1172-1177 | 20 |
| 1389 | Plenty of water, not enough strategy: How inadequate accessibility, poor governance and a volatile government can tip the balance against ensuring water security: The case of Nepal. 2013 , 33, 388-394 | 41 |
| 1388 | CloudSatâCALIPSO characterizations of cloud during the active and the break periods of Indian summer monsoon. 2013 , 97, 106-114 | 10 |
| 1387 | Spatiotemporal drought variability for central and eastern Asia over the past seven centuries derived from tree-ring based reconstructions. 2013 , 283, 107-116 | 22 |
| 1386 | A 400-year record of hydroclimate variability and local ENSO history in northern Southeast Asia inferred from tree-ring $\delta^{18}O$. 2013 , 386, 588-598 | 60 |
| 1385 | A 500,000 year record of Indian summer monsoon dynamics recorded by eastern equatorial Indian Ocean upper water-column structure. 2013 , 77, 167-180 | 54 |
| 1384 | Relative impacts of insolation changes, meltwater fluxes and ice sheets on African and Asian monsoons during the Holocene. 2013 , 41, 2267-2286 | 22 |
| 1383 | Oxygen isotope signatures preserved in tree ring cellulose as a proxy for AprilâSeptember precipitation in Fujian, the subtropical region of southeast China. 2013 , 118, 12,805-12,815 | 51 |
| 1382 | Atmospheric moisture distribution and transport over the Tibetan Plateau and the impacts of the South Asian summer monsoon. 2013 , 27, 819-831 | 17 |
| 1381 | Variability of the Indian Ocean SST and its possible impact on summer western North Pacific anticyclone in the NCEP Climate Forecast System. 2013 , 41, 2199-2212 | 38 |
| 1380 | Upscale Effects of Deep Convection during the North American Monsoon. 2013 , 70, 2681-2695 | 17 |
| 1379 | Seasonal variation of landâatmosphere coupling strength over the West African monsoon region in an atmospheric general circulation model. 2013 , 58, 1276-1286 | 11 |
| 1378 | Different relationships between spring SST in the Indian and pacific oceans and summer precipitation in China. 2013 , 27, 509-520 | 6 |
| 1377 | Role of Western Pacific Oceanic variability in the onset of the Bay of Bengal summer monsoon. 2013 , 30, 219-234 | 8 |
| 1376 | Real-time multivariate indices for the boreal summer intraseasonal oscillation over the Asian summer monsoon region. 2013 , 40, 493-509 | 272 |
| 1375 | Interannual variability of Indian winter monsoon over the Western Himalayas. 2013 , 106, 39-50 | 34 |
| 1374 | Intensified monsoon and spatiotemporal changes in precipitation patterns in the NW Himalaya during the early-mid Holocene. 2013 , 313-314, 74-84 | 24 |
| 1373 | Reconstructed droughts for the northeastern Tibetan Plateau since AD 1411 and its linkages to the Pacific, Indian and Atlantic Oceans. 2013 , 283, 98-106 | 19 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1372 | A Global Survey of Ocean–Atmosphere Interaction and Climate Variability. 2013 , 1-19 | 32 |
| 1371 | Two Different Regimes of Anomalous Walker Circulation Over the Indian and Pacific Oceans Before and After the Late 1970S. 2013 , 365-377 | 2 |
| 1370 | Interannual Indian Rainfall Variability and Indian Ocean Sea Surface Temperature Anomalies. 2013 , 247-259 | 26 |
| 1369 | Role of the Indian Ocean in Regional Climate Variability. 2013 , 213-246 | 38 |
| 1368 | A study on the characteristics of temperature inversions in active and break phases of Indian summer monsoon. 2013 , 93, 11-20 | 11 |
| 1367 | Variations in atmospheric Carbon Dioxide and its association with rainfall and vegetation over India. 2013 , 68, 45-51 | 28 |
| 1366 | Meteorological aspects of mud bank formation along south west coast of India. 2013 , 65, 45-51 | 9 |
| 1365 | Dust and temperature influences on glaciofluvial sediment deposition in southwestern Tibet during the last millennium. 2013 , 107, 132-144 | 8 |
| 1364 | On the association between pre-monsoon aerosol and all-India summer monsoon rainfall. 2013 , 102, 1-7 | 3 |
| 1363 | Monsoons in a changing world: A regional perspective in a global context. 2013 , 118, 3053-3065 | 257 |
| 1362 | Sensitivity of the GCM driven summer monsoon simulations to cumulus parameterization schemes in nested RegCM3. 2013 , 112, 285-306 | 48 |
| 1361 | Interannual Climate Variability over the Tropical Pacific Ocean Induced by the Indian Ocean Dipole through the Indonesian Throughflow. 2013 , 26, 2845-2861 | 62 |
| 1360 | Environmental variability in the monsoon–Westerlies transition zone during the last 1200 years: lake sediment analyses from central Mongolia and supra–Regional synthesis. 2013 , 73, 31-47 | 48 |
| 1359 | Provenance and supply of Fe-enriched terrigenous sediments in the western equatorial Pacific and their relation to precipitation variations during the late Quaternary. 2013 , 108, 56-71 | 21 |
| 1358 | A Gridded Reconstruction of Warm Season Precipitation for Asia Spanning the Past Half Millennium. 2013 , 26, 2192-2204 | 44 |
| 1357 | The effect of sea level on glacial Indo-Pacific climate. 2013 , 6, 485-491 | 114 |
| 1356 | The lightning activity associated with the dry and moist convections in the Himalayan Regions. 2013 , 118, 6246-6258 | 24 |
| 1355 | Precipitation over the past four centuries in the Dieshan Mountains as inferred from tree rings: An introduction to an HHT-based method. 2013 , 107, 109-118 | 19 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1354 | Cracking the MJO nut. 2013 , 40, 1223-1230 | 141 |
| 1353 | Variability of the TRMM-PR total and convective and stratiform rain fractions over the Indian region during the summer monsoon. 2013 , 41, 21-44 | 45 |
| 1352 | Intraseasonal SST-precipitation relationship and its spatial variability over the tropical summer monsoon region. 2013 , 41, 45-61 | 83 |
| 1351 | Influence of ENSO and of the Indian Ocean Dipole on the Indian summer monsoon variability. 2013 , 41, 81-103 | 72 |
| 1350 | Changing pattern of the Indian summer monsoon rainfall: an objective analysis. 2013 , 41, 195-203 | 10 |
| 1349 | Diabatic heating profiles over the continental convergence zone during the monsoon active spells. 2013 , 41, 205-226 | 4 |
| 1348 | Processes of India's offshore summer intraseasonal sea surface temperature variability. 2013 , 63, 329-346 | 7 |
| 1347 | A new regional, mid-Holocene palaeoprecipitation signal of the Asian Summer Monsoon. 2013 , 78, 65-76 | 19 |
| 1346 | Spatio-temporal trends in precipitation and their implications for water resources management in climate-sensitive Nepal. 2013 , 43, 138-146 | 42 |
| 1345 | The Tibetan Plateau Summer Monsoon in the CMIP5 Simulations. 2013 , 26, 7747-7766 | 45 |
| 1344 | Seasonal prediction of Indian summer monsoon: Sensitivity to persistent SST. 2013 , 122, 1183-1193 | 5 |
| 1343 | Dominant Modes of Wintertime Upper-Tropospheric Temperature Variations over Asia and Links to Surface Climate. 2013 , 26, 9043-9060 | 2 |
| 1342 | CloudSat observations of cloud-type distribution over the Indian summer monsoon region. 2013 , 31, 1155-1162 | 23 |
| 1341 | Seasonal and annual mass balances of Mera and Pokalde glaciers (Nepal Himalaya) since 2007. 2013 , 7, 1769-1786 | 117 |
| 1340 | Assessment of Seasonal Energy Efficiency Strategies of a Double Skin Façade in a Monsoon Climate Region. 2013 , 6, 4352-4376 | 28 |
| 1339 | Interannual Variability of Monsoon Precipitation and Local Subcloud Equivalent Potential Temperature. 2013 , 26, 9507-9527 | 40 |
| 1338 | Recent Summer Rainfall Increase and Surface Cooling over Northern Australia since the Late 1970s: A Response to Warming in the Tropical Western Pacific. 2013 , 26, 7221-7239 | 23 |
| 1337 | Long-Term Variations of Broad-Scale Asian Summer Monsoon Circulation and Possible Causes. 2013 , 26, 8947-8961 | 16 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 1336 | Tree-ring derived millennial precipitation record for the south-central Tibetan Plateau and its possible driving mechanism. 2013 , 23, 36-45 | 36 |
| 1335 | Different impacts of the two types of El Niño on Asian summer monsoon onset. 2013 , 8, 044053 | 22 |
| 1334 | Hydrological cycle over South and Southeast Asian river basins as simulated by PCMDI/CMIP3 experiments. 2013 , 4, 199-217 | 58 |
| 1333 | Northern Hemisphere summer monsoon intensified by mega-El Nino/southern oscillation and Atlantic multidecadal oscillation. 2013 , 110, 5347-52 | 245 |
| 1332 | May–September precipitation in the Bhutan Himalaya since 1743 as reconstructed from tree ring cellulose $\delta^{18}O$. 2013 , 118, 8399-8410 | 72 |
| 1331 | Isomap nonlinear dimensionality reduction and bimodality of Asian monsoon convection. 2013 , 40, 1653-1658 | 15 |
| 1330 | Simulation of boreal summer intraseasonal oscillations in the latest CMIP5 coupled GCMs. 2013 , 118, 4401-4420 | 108 |
| 1329 | Retracted: Recent drought events over the central Indian region: Pacific Ocean origin and insights from moisture budgets. 2013 , 33, 2781-2798 | 1 |
| 1328 | Cyclone trends constrain monsoon variability during late Oligocene sea level highstands (Kachchh Basin, NW India). 2013 , 9, 2101-2115 | 12 |
| 1327 | Mid-Pliocene East Asian monsoon climate simulated in the PlioMIP. 2013 , 9, 2085-2099 | 49 |
| 1326 | 20th century intraseasonal Asian monsoon dynamics viewed from Isomap. 2013 , 20, 725-741 | 12 |
| 1325 | Testing a flexible method to reduce false monsoon onsets. 2014 , 9, e104386 | 6 |
| 1324 | Millennial minimum temperature variations in the Qilian Mountains, China: evidence from tree rings. 2014 , 10, 1763-1778 | 40 |
| 1323 | Rainfall Distributions in Sri Lanka in Time and Space: An Analysis Based on Daily Rainfall Data. 2014 , 2, 242-263 | 33 |
| 1322 | Topology and seasonal evolution of the network of extreme precipitation over the Indian subcontinent and Sri Lanka. 2014 , 21, 901-917 | 63 |
| 1321 | The global monsoon across timescales: coherent variability of regional monsoons. 2014 , 10, 2007-2052 | 109 |
| 1320 | Seasonal Prediction of Distinct Climate Anomalies in Summer 2010 over the Tropical Indian Ocean and South Asia. 2014 , 92, 1-16 | 15 |
| 1319 | Evolutions of Asian Summer Monsoon in the CMIP3 and CMIP5 Models. 2014 , 10, 88-92 | 6 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 1318 | Differences in Atmospheric Boundary-Layer Characteristics Between Wet and Dry Episodes of the Indian Summer Monsoon. 2014 , 153, 217-236 | 35 |
| 1317 | Interannual variability of Indian summer monsoon rainfall onset date at local scale. 2014 , 34, 1050-1061 | 35 |
| 1316 | Precipitation Seasonality and Variability over the Tibetan Plateau as Resolved by the High Asia Reanalysis*. 2014 , 27, 1910-1927 | 421 |
| 1315 | Tropical Intraseasonal Modes of the Atmosphere. 2014 , 39, 189-215 | 26 |
| 1314 | Prediction of Eastern and Central Pacific ENSO Events and Their Impacts on East Asian Climate by the NCEP Climate Forecast System. 2014 , 27, 4451-4472 | 46 |
| 1313 | The Climatology and Interannual Variability of the East Asian Winter Monsoon in CMIP5 Models. 2014 , 27, 1659-1678 | 77 |
| 1312 | The Potential Roles of Background Surface Wind in the SST Variability Associated with Intraseasonal Oscillations. 2014 , 27, 7053-7068 | 4 |
| 1311 | Stable isotopic compositions of precipitation in China. 2014 , 66, 22567 | 100 |
| 1310 | Synoptic Preconditions for Extreme Flooding during the Summer Asian Monsoon in the Mumbai Area. 2014 , 15, 229-242 | 2 |
| 1309 | Tibetan Plateau precipitation as depicted by gauge observations, reanalyses and satellite retrievals. 2014 , 34, 265-285 | 141 |
| 1308 | Holocene vegetation history, precipitation changes and Indian Summer Monsoon evolution documented from sediments of Xingyun Lake, south-west China. 2014 , 29, 661-674 | 125 |
| 1307 | Do CMIP5 simulations of Indian summer monsoon rainfall differ from those of CMIP3?. 2014 , 15, 79-85 | 47 |
| 1306 | Evolution of withdrawal features of the southwest monsoon over India. 2014 , 34, 1860-1872 | 8 |
| 1305 | A high-resolution monsoon record of millennial-scale oscillations during Late MIS 3 from Wulu Cave, south-west China. 2014 , 29, 83-90 | 26 |
| 1304 | Interannual Variability of East Asian Summer Monsoon Simulated by CMIP3 and CMIP5 AGCMs: Skill Dependence on Indian OceanâWestern Pacific Anticyclone Teleconnection. 2014 , 27, 1679-1697 | 152 |
| 1303 | Response of Rainfall and Vegetation to ENSO Events during 2001â2011 in Upper Wardha Watershed, Maharashtra, India. 2014 , 19, 583-592 | 12 |
| 1302 | Comparing statistically downscaled simulations of Indian monsoon at different spatial resolutions. 2014 , 519, 3163-3177 | 31 |
| 1301 | Asian Monsoon Variability Recorded in Other Archives. 2014 , 145-337 | |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1300 | Impact of Northward-Propagating Intraseasonal Variability on the Onset of Indian Summer Monsoon. 2014 , 27, 126-139 | 42 |
| 1299 | A twelve-year high-resolution climatology of atmospheric water transport on the Tibetan Plateau. 2014 , | 5 |
| 1298 | The variability of the Southeast Asian summer monsoon. 2014 , 34, 893-901 | 33 |
| 1297 | Spatial patterns of moisture variations across the Tibetan Plateau during the past 700 years and their relationship with Atmospheric Oscillation modes. 2014 , 34, 728-741 | 6 |
| 1296 | Indian Summer Monsoon Rainfall Characteristics During Contrasting Monsoon Years. 2014 , 171, 1461-1472 | 3 |
| 1295 | Impact of satellite-retrieved atmospheric temperature profiles assimilation on Asian summer monsoon 2010 simulation. 2014 , 116, 317-326 | 16 |
| 1294 | The upper-level circulation anomaly over Central Asia and its relationship to the Asian monsoon and mid-latitude wave train in early summer. 2014 , 42, 2477-2489 | 9 |
| 1293 | The seasonal predictability of the Asian summer monsoon in a two-tiered forecast system. 2014 , 42, 2491-2507 | 6 |
| 1292 | Summer monsoon circulation and precipitation over the tropical Indian Ocean during ENSO in the NCEP climate forecast system. 2014 , 42, 1925-1947 | 17 |
| 1291 | Tree-ring inferred annual mean temperature variations on the southeastern Tibetan Plateau during the last millennium and their relationships with the Atlantic Multidecadal Oscillation. 2014 , 43, 627-640 | 64 |
| 1290 | Future change of Asian-Australian monsoon under RCP 4.5 anthropogenic warming scenario. 2014 , 42, 83-100 | 93 |
| 1289 | ENSO representation in climate models: from CMIP3 to CMIP5. 2014 , 42, 1999-2018 | 580 |
| 1288 | Modulation of Indian summer monsoon through northern and southern hemispheric extra-tropical oscillations. 2014 , 43, 925-938 | 5 |
| 1287 | Cloudâaerosol coupled index in estimating the break phase of Indian summer monsoon. 2014 , 118, 447-464 | 2 |
| 1286 | An assessment of improvements in global monsoon precipitation simulation in FGOALS-s2. 2014 , 31, 165-178 | 9 |
| 1285 | Winter precipitation variability over Korean Peninsula associated with ENSO. 2014 , 42, 3171-3186 | 49 |
| 1284 | Seychelles coral record of changes in sea surface temperature bimodality in the western Indian Ocean from the Mid-Holocene to the present. 2014 , 43, 689-708 | 13 |
| 1283 | How does the Indian Ocean subtropical dipole trigger the tropical Indian Ocean dipole via the Mascarene high?. 2014 , 33, 64-76 | 12 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1282 | A comparison of regional monsoon variability using monsoon indices. 2014 , 43, 1423-1437 | 60 |
| 1281 | The influence of regional feedbacks on circulation sensitivity. 2014 , 41, 2212-2220 | 7 |
| 1280 | Short-term modulation of Indian summer monsoon rainfall by West Asian dust. 2014 , 7, 308-313 | 244 |
| 1279 | Observed changes in extreme wet and dry spells during the South Asian summer monsoon season. 2014 , 4, 456-461 | 258 |
| 1278 | Reconstructing chemical weathering, physical erosion and monsoon intensity since 25 Ma in the northern South China Sea: A review of competing proxies. 2014 , 130, 86-102 | 261 |
| 1277 | Orbital Asian summer monsoon dynamics revealed using an isotope-enabled global climate model. 2014 , 5, 5371 | 120 |
| 1276 | The changing characteristics of monsoon rainfall in India during 1971â2005 and links with large scale circulation. 2014 , 34, 3881-3899 | 21 |
| 1275 | Statistical analysis of Indian rainfall and rice productivity anomalies over the last decades. 2014 , 34, 2378-2392 | 25 |
| 1274 | Weakening and strengthening of the Indian monsoon during Heinrich events and Dansgaard-Oeschger oscillations. 2014 , 29, 99-114 | 69 |
| 1273 | Impact of climatic change on sea surface temperature variation in Subei coastal waters, East China. 2014 , 32, 1406-1413 | 3 |
| 1272 | A 249 kyr stack of eight loess grain size records from northern China documenting millennial-scale climate variability. 2014 , 15, 798-814 | 59 |
| 1271 | Assessing variability of evapotranspiration over the Ganga river basin using water balance computations. 2014 , 50, 2551-2565 | 31 |
| 1270 | Changes of the tropical Pacific Walker circulation simulated by two versions of FGOALS model. 2014 , 57, 2165-2180 | 5 |
| 1269 | Impact of monsoon rainfall on the total foodgrain yield over India. 2014 , 123, 1129-1145 | 82 |
| 1268 | CMIP5/AMIP GCM simulations of East Asian summer monsoon. 2014 , 31, 836-850 | 22 |
| 1267 | The summer snow cover anomaly over the Tibetan Plateau and its association with simultaneous precipitation over the mei-yu-baiu region. 2014 , 31, 755-764 | 31 |
| 1266 | Role of interaction between dynamics, thermodynamics and cloud microphysics on summer monsoon precipitating clouds over the Myanmar Coast and the Western Ghats. 2014 , 43, 911-924 | 72 |
| 1265 | The use of fractional accumulated precipitation for the evaluation of the annual cycle of monsoons. 2014 , 43, 3219-3244 | 26 |

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 1264 | The influence of stochasticism on Indian summer monsoon rainfall and its impact on prediction. 2014 , 42, 2271-2285 | 5 |
| 1263 | Uncertainty in land surface temperature simulation over China by CMIP3/CMIP5 models. 2014 , 117, 463-474 | 20 |
| 1262 | Trends and extreme value analysis of rainfall pattern over homogeneous monsoon regions of India. 2014 , 73, 1003-1017 | 6 |
| 1261 | Regional moisture change over India during the past Millennium: A comparison of multi-proxy reconstructions and climate model simulations. 2014 , 122, 176-185 | 29 |
| 1260 | Organic-geochemical proxies of sea surface temperature in surface sediments of the tropical eastern Indian Ocean. 2014 , 88, 17-29 | 24 |
| 1259 | Synchronous or asynchronous Holocene Indian and East Asian summer monsoon evolution: A synthesis on Holocene Asian summer monsoon simulations, records and modern monsoon indices. 2014 , 116, 30-40 | 43 |
| 1258 | Decoupling of the East Asian summer monsoon and Indian summer monsoon between 20 and 17 ka. 2014 , 82, 146-153 | 14 |
| 1257 | Mid- to Late-Holocene Australian–Indonesian summer monsoon variability. 2014 , 93, 142-154 | 34 |
| 1256 | Global-Scale Atmospheric Change with the Tibetan Plateau Uplift in a Coupled Climate Model (CESM). 2014 , 962-965, 1392-1399 | |
| 1255 | Reproduction of climate for the mid-Holocene over the Korean Peninsula using a high-resolution numerical model. 2014 , 344, 86-96 | |
| 1254 | Abrupt variations of Indian and East Asian summer monsoons during the last deglacial stadial and interstadial. 2014 , 97, 58-70 | 32 |
| 1253 | Combining regional moist static energy and ENSO for forecasting of early and late season Indian monsoon rainfall and its extremes. 2014 , 41, 4323-4331 | 23 |
| 1252 | Paradox in South Asian summer monsoon circulation change: Lower tropospheric strengthening and upper tropospheric weakening. 2014 , 41, 2934-2940 | 24 |
| 1251 | How much does heat content of the western tropical Pacific Ocean modulate the South China Sea summer monsoon onset in the last four decades?. 2014 , 119, 4029-4044 | 20 |
| 1250 | Impacts of the East Asian summer monsoon on interannual variations of summertime surface-layer ozone concentrations over China. 2014 , 14, 6867-6879 | 71 |
| 1249 | ONSET OF THE ASIAN SUMMER MONSOON AND LAND-ATMOSPHERE INTERACTION OVER THE INDOCHINA PENINSULA. 2014 , 70, 1_295-1_300 | |
| 1248 | An important mechanism sustaining the atmospheric “water tower” over the Tibetan Plateau. 2014 , 14, 11287-11295 | 62 |
| 1247 | Autumn Eurasian snow depth, autumn Arctic sea ice cover and East Asian winter monsoon. 2014 , 34, 3616-3625 | 36 |

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| 1246 | Moist dynamics of active/break cycle of Indian summer monsoon rainfall from NCEPR2 and MERRA reanalysis. 2014 , 34, 1429-1444 | 19 |
| 1245 | Improved simulation of Indian summer monsoon in latest NCEP climate forecast system free run. 2014 , 34, 1628-1641 | 82 |
| 1244 | Precipitation variability over UAE and global SST teleconnections. 2014 , 119, 10,313-10,322 | 47 |
| 1243 | Interannual variability of surface air-temperature over India: impact of ENSO and Indian Ocean Sea surface temperature. 2014 , 34, 416-429 | 24 |
| 1242 | Influence of the Atlantic zonal mode on monsoon depressions in the Bay of Bengal during boreal summer. 2014 , 119, 6456-6469 | 32 |
| 1241 | Relating Granger causality to long-term causal effects. 2015 , 92, 042138 | 13 |
| 1240 | Northern East Asian Monsoon Precipitation Revealed by Airmass Variability and Its Prediction. 2015 , 28, 6221-6233 | 30 |
| 1239 | Subseasonal variations in spatial signatures of ENSO on the Indian summer monsoon from 1901 to 2009. 2015 , 120, 8165-8185 | 26 |
| 1238 | Seasonality of westerly moisture transport in the East Asian summer monsoon and its implications for interpreting precipitation 180. 2015 , 120, 5850-5862 | 62 |
| 1237 | An Indian Ocean precursor for Indian summer monsoon rainfall variability. 2015 , 42, 9345-9354 | 14 |
| 1236 | Vertical structure of cumulonimbus towers and intense convective clouds over the South Asian region during the summer monsoon season. 2015 , 120, 1710-1722 | 44 |
| 1235 | Analysis of monsoon rainfall variability over Narmada basin in central India: Implication of climate change. 2015 , 6, 615-627 | 20 |
| 1234 | Tropospheric temperature gradient and its relation to the South and East Asian precipitation variability. 2015 , 127, 579-585 | 14 |
| 1233 | The South China Sea Deep: Introduction. 2015 , 122, 1-5 | 0 |
| 1232 | Subseasonal variations of Indian summer monsoon with special emphasis on drought and excess rainfall years. 2015 , 35, 570-582 | 13 |
| 1231 | Tempo and mode of climatic niche evolution in Primates. 2015 , 69, 2496-506 | 14 |
| 1230 | The IITM Earth System Model: Transformation of a Seasonal Prediction Model to a Long-Term Climate Model. 2015 , 96, 1351-1367 | 32 |
| 1229 | The Tokar Gap Jet: Regional Circulation, Diurnal Variability, and Moisture Transport Based on Numerical Simulations. 2015 , 28, 5885-5907 | 20 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1228 | The South China Sea Monsoon ExperimentâBoundary Layer Height (SCSMEX-BLH): Experimental Design and Preliminary Results. 2015 , 143, 5035-5053 | 5 |
| 1227 | Asymmetry in spaceâtime characteristics of Indian summer monsoon intraseasonal oscillations during extreme years: Role of seasonal mean state. 2015 , 35, 1948-1963 | 18 |
| 1226 | Influences of ENSO, NAO, IOD and PDO on seasonal precipitation regimes in the Yangtze River basin, China. 2015 , 35, 3556-3567 | 171 |
| 1225 | Unraveling the missing link of ENSO control over the Indian monsoon rainfall. 2015 , 42, 8201-8207 | 22 |
| 1224 | Impact of different Asian source regions on the composition of the Asian monsoon anticyclone and of the extratropical lowermost stratosphere. 2015 , 15, 13699-13716 | 57 |
| 1223 | The observed impacts of South Asian summer monsoon on the local atmosphere and the near-surface turbulent heat exchange over the Southeast Tibet. 2015 , 120, 11,509-11,518 | 10 |
| 1222 | The vertical structure of cloud radiative heating over the Indian subcontinent during summer monsoon. 2015 , 15, 11557-11570 | 13 |
| 1221 | A dipole-like SST trend in the Somalia region during the monsoon season. 2015 , 120, 597-607 | 13 |
| 1220 | The possible influence of tropical Pacific subsurface temperature anomalies on summer precipitation in eastern China. 2015 , 35, 2441-2450 | 5 |
| 1219 | Observed changes in southwest monsoon rainfall over India during 1901â2011. 2015 , 35, 1881-1898 | 89 |
| 1218 | Influence of extratropical sea-surface temperature on the Indian summer monsoon: an unexplored source of seasonal predictability. 2015 , 141, 2760-2775 | 34 |
| 1217 | Stationary Eddies and the Zonal Asymmetry of Net Precipitation and Ocean Freshwater Forcing. 2015 , 28, 5115-5133 | 23 |
| 1216 | Sensitivity of the mean and variability of Indian summer monsoon to land surface schemes in RegCM4: Understanding coupled land-atmosphere feedbacks. 2015 , 120, 9437-9458 | 31 |
| 1215 | Impact of revised cloud microphysical scheme in CFSv2 on the simulation of the Indian summer monsoon. 2015 , 35, 4738-4755 | 31 |
| 1214 | A 12-year high-resolution climatology of atmospheric water transport over the Tibetan Plateau. 2015 , 6, 109-124 | 99 |
| 1213 | TROPICAL METEOROLOGY AND CLIMATE Monsoon. 2015 , 165-169 | |
| 1212 | TROPICAL METEOROLOGY AND CLIMATE Monsoon. 2015 , 146-150 | |
| 1211 | TROPICAL METEOROLOGY AND CLIMATE Monsoon: Dynamical Theory. 2015 , 151-164 | 0 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1210 | TROPICAL METEOROLOGY AND CLIMATE Tropical Climates. 2015 , 170-176 | 1 |
| 1209 | Simulation of the Indian summer monsoon onset-phase rainfall using a regional model. 2015 , 33, 1097-1115 | 13 |
| 1208 | Rainfall: Features and Variations over Saudi Arabia, A Review. 2015 , 3, 578-626 | 72 |
| 1207 | Linear and Non-Linear Approaches for Statistical Seasonal Rainfall Forecast in the Sirba Watershed Region (SAHEL). 2015 , 3, 727-752 | 9 |
| 1206 | Drought Monitoring for Rice Production in Cambodia. 2015 , 3, 792-811 | 19 |
| 1205 | East Asian Monsoon controls on the inter-annual variability in precipitation isotope ratio in Japan. 2015 , 11, 339-353 | 21 |
| 1204 | Variability of summer humidity during the past 800 years on the eastern Tibetan Plateau inferred from $\delta^{18}O$ of tree-ring cellulose. 2015 , 11, 327-337 | 51 |
| 1203 | Meridional Propagation of the 30- to 60-day Variability of Precipitation in the East Asian Subtropical Summer Monsoon Region: Monitoring and Prediction. 2015 , 53, 251-263 | 2 |
| 1202 | Rethinking Indian monsoon rainfall prediction in the context of recent global warming. 2015 , 6, 7154 | 128 |
| 1201 | Prediction of Indian Summer Monsoon Onset Using Dynamical Subseasonal Forecasts: Effects of Realistic Initialization of the Atmosphere. 2015 , 143, 778-793 | 34 |
| 1200 | Shamals and climate variability in the Northern Arabian/Persian Gulf from 1973 to 2012. 2015 , 35, 4509-4528 | 75 |
| 1199 | Asian summer monsoon onset barrier and its formation mechanism. 2015 , 45, 711-726 | 39 |
| 1198 | Changes in precipitation extremes in Southeastern Tibet, China. 2015 , 380-381, 49-59 | 19 |
| 1197 | The Holocene environmental changes in southern Indonesia reconstructed from highland caldera lake sediment in Bali Island. 2015 , 374, 15-33 | 5 |
| 1196 | An objective criterion for the identification of breaks in Indian summer monsoon rainfall. 2015 , 16, 193-198 | 5 |
| 1195 | Phase relation between CAPE and precipitation at diurnal scales over the Indian summer monsoon region. 2015 , 16, 346-354 | 9 |
| 1194 | Hydrological and ecosystem response to abrupt changes in the Indian monsoon during the last glacial, as recorded by sediments from Xingyun Lake, Yunnan, China. 2015 , 421, 15-23 | 21 |
| 1193 | Radiative effect of dust aerosols on cloud microphysics and meso-scale dynamics during monsoon breaks over Arabian sea. 2015 , 105, 22-31 | 14 |

- ¹¹⁹² A 3000-yr Annually Laminated Stalagmite Record of the Last Glacial Maximum from Hulu Cave, China. **2015**, 83, 360-369 20
- ¹¹⁹¹ From MONEX to the global monsoon: A review of monsoon system research. **2015**, 32, 10-31 42
- ¹¹⁹⁰ Trends and oscillations in the Indian summer monsoon rainfall over the last two millennia. **2015**, 6, 6309 127
- ¹¹⁸⁹ The impact of revised simplified Arakawa–Schubert convection parameterization scheme in CFSv2 on the simulation of the Indian summer monsoon. **2015**, 45, 881-902 25
- ¹¹⁸⁸ Connections between the South Asian summer monsoon and the tropical sea surface temperature in CMIP5. **2015**, 29, 106-118 9
- ¹¹⁸⁷ Sensitivity of Initial Conditions on Diurnal Variability of Indian Summer Monsoon. **2015**, 172, 2777-2790 1
- ¹¹⁸⁶ Spatial and temporal variation characteristics of ocean waves in the South China Sea during the boreal winter. **2015**, 34, 23-28 7
- ¹¹⁸⁵ Interannual Variability in the Large-Scale Dynamics of the South Asian Summer Monsoon. **2015**, 28, 3731-3750 30
- ¹¹⁸⁴ A case study of the impact of boreal summer intraseasonal oscillations on Yangtze rainfall. **2015**, 44, 2683-2702 30
- ¹¹⁸³ Observed changes of global and western Pacific precipitation associated with global warming SST mode and mega-ENSO SST mode. **2015**, 45, 3067-3075 19
- ¹¹⁸² Dominating Controls for Wetter South Asian Summer Monsoon in the Twenty-First Century. **2015**, 28, 3400-3419 25
- ¹¹⁸¹ Evidence for solar cycles in a late Holocene speleothem record from Dongge Cave, China. **2014**, 4, 5159 33
- ¹¹⁸⁰ Global warming and the weakening of the Asian summer monsoon circulation: assessments from the CMIP5 models. **2015**, 45, 233-252 63
- ¹¹⁷⁹ Assessment of the Indian summer monsoon in the WRF regional climate model. **2015**, 44, 3077-3100 44
- ¹¹⁷⁸ Bimodality and regime behavior in atmosphere–ocean interactions during the recent climate change. **2015**, 70, 1-11 6
- ¹¹⁷⁷ Late Holocene Indian summer monsoon precipitation history at Lake Lugu, northwestern Yunnan Province, southwestern China. **2015**, 438, 24-33 31
- ¹¹⁷⁶ Complementing Scientific Monsoon Definitions with Social Perception in Bangladesh. **2015**, 96, 49-57 21
- ¹¹⁷⁵ Observation- and numerical-analysis-based dynamics of the Uttarkashi cloudburst. **2015**, 33, 671-686 13

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1174 | Reconciliation of hydroclimate sequences from the Chinese Loess Plateau and low-latitude East Asian Summer Monsoon regions over the past 14,500 years. 2015 , 435, 127-135 | 64 |
| 1173 | Seasonal-to-Interannual Variability of Ethiopia/Horn of Africa Monsoon. Part II: Statistical Multimodel Ensemble Rainfall Predictions. 2015 , 28, 3511-3536 | 18 |
| 1172 | Decadal-resolution record of winter monsoon intensity over the last two millennia from planktic foraminiferal assemblages in the northeastern Arabian Sea. 2015 , 25, 1756-1771 | 20 |
| 1171 | Role of Tropical Cyclones along the Monsoon Trough in the 2011 Thai Flood and Interannual Variability. 2015 , 28, 1465-1476 | 36 |
| 1170 | A hydroclimate regime shift around 270 ka in the western tropical Pacific inferred from a late Quaternary n-alkane chain-length record. 2015 , 427, 79-88 | 6 |
| 1169 | Astronomical and glacial forcing of East Asian summer monsoon variability. 2015 , 115, 132-142 | 102 |
| 1168 | Asian summer monsoon onset in simulations and CMIP5 projections using four Chinese climate models. 2015 , 32, 794-806 | 23 |
| 1167 | Influences of ENSO on the vertical coupling of atmospheric circulation during the onset of South Asian summer monsoon. 2015 , 45, 1859-1875 | 26 |
| 1166 | Role of vertical structure of cloud microphysical properties on cloud radiative forcing over the Asian monsoon region. 2015 , 45, 3331-3345 | 18 |
| 1165 | Western Disturbances: A review. 2015 , 53, 225-246 | 207 |
| 1164 | . 2015 , 8, 1591-1600 | 11 |
| 1163 | Small mammal tooth enamel carbon isotope record of C4 grasses in late Neogene China. 2015 , 133, 288-297 | 3 |
| 1162 | Differences in Late Quaternary primary productivity between the western tropical Pacific and the South China Sea: Evidence from coccoliths. 2015 , 122, 131-141 | 8 |
| 1161 | The Madden-Julian Oscillation's Influence on Spring Rainy Season Precipitation over Equatorial West Africa*. 2015 , 28, 8653-8672 | 27 |
| 1160 | A comparative study on the dominant factors responsible for the weaker-than-expected El Niño event in 2014. 2015 , 32, 1381-1390 | 7 |
| 1159 | Biogeochemistry of iron in the Arabian Sea. 2015 , 60, 1671-1688 | 23 |
| 1158 | Identifying causal gateways and mediators in complex spatio-temporal systems. 2015 , 6, 8502 | 128 |
| 1157 | Warming-induced northwestward migration of the East Asian monsoon rain belt from the Last Glacial Maximum to the mid-Holocene. 2015 , 112, 13178-83 | 148 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 1156 | Indian monsoon variations during three contrasting climatic periods: The Holocene, Heinrich Stadial 2 and the last interglacial-glacial transition. 2015 , 125, 50-60 | 32 |
| 1155 | Effects of mountain uplift on global monsoon precipitation. 2015 , 51, 275-290 | 15 |
| 1154 | Teleconnections in Climate Networks: A Network-of-Networks Approach to Investigate the Influence of Sea Surface Temperature Variability on Monsoon Systems. 2015 , 23-33 | 6 |
| 1153 | Decreasing intensity of monsoon low-frequency intraseasonal variability over India. 2015 , 10, 054018 | 24 |
| 1152 | The Response of the South Asian Summer Monsoon to Temporal and Spatial Variations in Absorbing Aerosol Radiative Forcing. 2015 , 28, 6626-6646 | 8 |
| 1151 | The concept of global monsoon applied to the last glacial maximum: A multi-model analysis. 2015 , 126, 126-139 | 22 |
| 1150 | Water budget on the Dudh Koshi River (Nepal): Uncertainties on precipitation. 2015 , 531, 850-862 | 22 |
| 1149 | Performance of August-September Indian monsoon rainfall when June-July rainfall is reported as being in deficit/excess. 2015 , 127, 147-161 | 3 |
| 1148 | A Holocene East Asian winter monsoon record at the southern edge of the Gobi Desert and its comparison with a transient simulation. 2015 , 45, 1219-1234 | 36 |
| 1147 | Tibetan Plateau climate dynamics: recent research progress and outlook. 2015 , 2, 100-116 | 184 |
| 1146 | Onset, advance and withdrawal of southwest monsoon over Indian subcontinent: A study from precipitable water measurement using ground based GPS receivers. 2015 , 122, 45-57 | 6 |
| 1145 | Mid-Holocene global monsoon area and precipitation from PMIP simulations. 2015 , 44, 2493-2512 | 24 |
| 1144 | A Study on the Influence of the Land Surface Processes on the Southwest Monsoon Simulations using a Regional Climate Model. 2015 , 172, 2791-2811 | 12 |
| 1143 | Global Monsoon Dynamics and Climate Change. 2015 , 43, 29-77 | 207 |
| 1142 | Assessing reliability of regional climate projections: the case of Indian monsoon. 2014 , 4, 4071 | 57 |
| 1141 | Multiscale analysis of three consecutive years of anomalous flooding in Pakistan. 2015 , 141, 1259-1276 | 43 |
| 1140 | Oceanic factors controlling the Indian summer monsoon onset in a coupled model. 2015 , 44, 977-1002 | 33 |
| 1139 | Analysis of unusual meteorological conditions that led to recent floods in Bhagirathi basin (Uttarakhand Himalayas). 2016 , 1-6 | 2 |

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 1138 | Large-Scale Air-Sea Coupling Processes in the Bay of Bengal Using Space-Borne Observations. 2016 , 29, 192-201 | 8 |
| 1137 | Remotely Driven Anomalous Sea-Air Heat Flux Over the North Indian Ocean During the Summer Monsoon Season. 2016 , 29, 232-241 | 13 |
| 1136 | Uma Revisão dos Processos de Interação Oceano-Atmosfera em Regiões de Intenso Gradiente Termal do Oceano Atlântico Sul Baseada em Dados Observacionais. 2016 , 31, 428-453 | 10 |
| 1135 | Seasonality and spatial variability of dynamic precipitation controls on the Tibetan Plateau. 2016 , 7, 767-782 | 35 |
| 1134 | Pre-Monsoon Rain and Its Relationship with Monsoon Onset over the Indochina Peninsula. 2016 , 4, | 6 |
| 1133 | ENSO-Related Precipitation and Its Statistical Relationship with the Walker Circulation Trend in CMIP5 AMIP Models. 2016 , 7, 19 | 4 |
| 1132 | Influence of ENSO on Regional Indian Summer Monsoon Precipitation—Local Atmospheric Influences or Remote Influence from Pacific. 2016 , 7, 25 | 22 |
| 1131 | Sub-Seasonal Prediction of the Maritime Continent Rainfall of Wet-Dry Transitional Seasons in the NCEP Climate Forecast Version 2. 2016 , 7, 28 | 6 |
| 1130 | Analysis of the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau Monsoon Evolution and Its Linkages with Soil Moisture. 2016 , 8, 493 | 10 |
| 1129 | Monsoons to Mixing in the Bay of Bengal: Multiscale Air-Sea Interactions and Monsoon Predictability. 2016 , 29, 18-27 | 44 |
| 1128 | Influence of Indian summer monsoon variability on the surface waves in the coastal regions of eastern Arabian Sea. 2016 , 34, 871-885 | 11 |
| 1127 | Comments on “Combination Mode Dynamics of the Anomalous Northwest Pacific Anticyclone”. 2016 , 29, 4685-4693 | 15 |
| 1126 | Assessment of the response of the East Asian winter monsoon to ENSO-like SSTAs in three U.S. CLIVAR Project models. 2016 , 36, 847-866 | 11 |
| 1125 | Vertical structures of atmospheric properties in Southeast Tibet during the South Asian summer monsoon in 2013. 2016 , 30, 258-264 | 3 |
| 1124 | Relation between the upper ocean heat content in the equatorial Atlantic during boreal spring and the Indian monsoon rainfall during June–September. 2016 , 36, 2469-2480 | 22 |
| 1123 | Interannual variability of summer monsoon convective and stratiform precipitations in East Asia during 1998–2013. 2016 , 36, 3507-3520 | 18 |
| 1122 | On the projected increase of Sahel rainfall during the late rainy season. 2016 , 36, 4373-4383 | 19 |
| 1121 | Influence of boreal summer intraseasonal oscillation on rainfall extremes in southern China. 2016 , 36, 1403-1412 | 71 |

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 1120 | Interdecadal variation of Australian summer monsoon during late 1990s. 2016 , 36, 1917-1927 | 0 |
| 1119 | Contribution of atmospheric internal processes to the interannual variability of the South Asian summer monsoon. 2016 , 36, 2917-2930 | 10 |
| 1118 | On the Structure and Dynamics of Indian Monsoon Depressions. 2016 , 144, 3391-3416 | 65 |
| 1117 | Spatiotemporal patterns and trends of Indian monsoonal rainfall extremes. 2016 , 43, 1710-1717 | 54 |
| 1116 | The Indo-Pacific Warm Pool: critical to world oceanography and world climate. 2016 , 3, | 42 |
| 1115 | Summer precipitation anomalies in Asia and North America induced by Eurasian non-monsoon land heating versus ENSO. 2016 , 6, 21346 | 9 |
| 1114 | Zonal Propagation of Near-Surface Zonal Currents in Relation to Surface Wind Forcing in the Equatorial Indian Ocean. 2016 , 46, 3623-3638 | 14 |
| 1113 | Decadal shifts of East Asian summer monsoon in a climate model free of explicit GHGs and aerosols. 2016 , 6, 38546 | 22 |
| 1112 | Local Oceanic Precursors for the Summer Monsoon Onset over the Bay of Bengal and the Underlying Processes. 2016 , 29, 8455-8470 | 9 |
| 1111 | Monsoon low-level jet over the gateway of Indian summer monsoon: a comparative study for two distinct monsoon years. 2016 , 128, 689-696 | 7 |
| 1110 | INFLUENCES OF THERMAL FORCING OVER THE SLOPE/PLATFORM OF THE TIBETAN PLATEAU ON ASIAN SUMMER MONSOON: NUMERICAL STUDIES WITH THE WRF MODEL. 2016 , 59, 474-487 | 12 |
| 1109 | The impact of revised simplified Arakawa-Schubert scheme on the simulation of mean and diurnal variability associated with active and break phases of Indian summer monsoon using CFSv2. 2016 , 121, 9301-9323 | 21 |
| 1108 | Evaluation of global warming impacts on the carbon budget of terrestrial ecosystems in monsoon Asia: a multi-model analysis. 2016 , 31, 459-474 | 9 |
| 1107 | Influence of upper ocean on Indian summer monsoon rainfall: studies by observation and NCEP climate forecast system (CFSv2). 2016 , 125, 413-426 | 7 |
| 1106 | Effect of the early and late onset of summer monsoon over the Bay of Bengal on Asian precipitation in May. 2016 , 47, 1961-1970 | 13 |
| 1105 | Seasonal cycle of precipitation over major river basins in South and Southeast Asia: A review of the CMIP5 climate models data for present climate and future climate projections. 2016 , 180, 42-63 | 93 |
| 1104 | Interannual variability of the Indian summer monsoon associated with the air-sea feedback in the northern Indian Ocean. 2016 , 46, 1977-1990 | 15 |
| 1103 | South Asian summer monsoon variability during the last ~54 kys inferred from surface water salinity and river runoff proxies. 2016 , 138, 6-15 | 65 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1102 | Spatiotemporal patterns of precipitation regimes in the Huai River basin, China, and possible relations with ENSO events. 2016 , 82, 2167-2185 | 17 |
| 1101 | Potential influence of temperature changes in the Southern Hemisphere on the evolution of the Asian summer monsoon during the last glacial period. 2016 , 392, 239-250 | 25 |
| 1100 | The tropospheric biennial oscillation defined by a biennial mode of sea surface temperature and its impact on the atmospheric circulation and precipitation in the tropical eastern Indo-western Pacific region. 2016 , 47, 2601-2615 | 5 |
| 1099 | Abrupt monsoon transitions as seen in paleorecords can be explained by moisture-advection feedback. 2016 , 113, E2348-9 | 13 |
| 1098 | Pollen- and charcoal-based evidence for climatic and human impact on vegetation in the northern edge of Wuyi Mountains, China, during the last 8200 years. 2016 , 26, 1616-1626 | 33 |
| 1097 | Late Mioceneâ€”Pliocene Asian monsoon intensification linked to Antarctic ice-sheet growth. 2016 , 444, 75-87 | 58 |
| 1096 | The aerosol-monsoon climate system of Asia: A new paradigm. 2016 , 30, 1-11 | 27 |
| 1095 | El Niño and Indian summer monsoon rainfall relationship in retrospective seasonal prediction runs: experiments with coupled global climate models and MMEs. 2016 , 128, 97-115 | 3 |
| 1094 | Aerosol and monsoon climate interactions over Asia. 2016 , 54, 866-929 | 412 |
| 1093 | Trend and concentration characteristics of precipitation and related climatic teleconnections from 1982 to 2010 in the Beas River basin, India. 2016 , 145, 116-129 | 24 |
| 1092 | Tracking the Indian Summer Monsoon Onset Back to the Preinstrument Period. 2016 , 29, 8115-8127 | 18 |
| 1091 | Role of distinct flavours of IOD events on Indian summer monsoon. 2016 , 82, 1317-1326 | 17 |
| 1090 | Does El Niño-Southern Oscillation affect the precipitation in Korea on seasonal time scales?. 2016 , 52, 395-403 | 9 |
| 1089 | Wind rotation characteristics of the upper tropospheric monsoon over the central and eastern tropical Pacific. 2016 , 9, 479-486 | |
| 1088 | February Drying in Southeastern Brazil and the Australian Monsoon: Global Mechanism for a Regional Rainfall Feature. 2016 , 29, 7529-7546 | 4 |
| 1087 | Seasonal and Intraseasonal Variability of Mesoscale Convective Systems over the South Asian Monsoon Region. 2016 , 73, 4753-4774 | 22 |
| 1086 | Differences in the Climatological Characteristics of Precipitation between Active and Break Spells of the Indian Summer Monsoon. 2016 , 29, 7797-7814 | 18 |
| 1085 | Confronting the Indian summer monsoon response to black carbon aerosols with the uncertainty in its radiative forcing and beyond. 2016 , 121, 7833-7852 | 13 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 1084 | Intraseasonal Variability of SST and Precipitation in the Arabian Sea during the Indian Summer Monsoon: Impact of Ocean Mixed Layer Depth. 2016 , 29, 7889-7910 | 30 |
| 1083 | The East Asian subtropical summer monsoon: Recent progress. 2016 , 30, 135-155 | 19 |
| 1082 | Palaeoclimatic records of the loess/palaeosol sequences of the Chinese Loess Plateau. 2016 , 154, 23-84 | 147 |
| 1081 | Seasonal variability of the relationship between SST and OLR in the Indian Ocean and its implications for initialization in a CGCM with SST nudging. 2016 , 72, 327-337 | 8 |
| 1080 | Decadal Modulations of Interhemispheric Global Atmospheric Circulations and Monsoons by the South Atlantic Meridional Overturning Circulation. 2016 , 29, 1831-1851 | 32 |
| 1079 | Stable carbon and oxygen isotopes of four planktonic foraminiferal species from core-top sediments of the Indonesian throughflow region and their significance. 2016 , 35, 63-75 | 4 |
| 1078 | Holocene moisture and East Asian summer monsoon evolution in the northeastern Tibetan Plateau recorded by Lake Qinghai and its environs: A review of conflicting proxies. 2016 , 154, 111-129 | 98 |
| 1077 | Different Impacts of Typical and Atypical ENSO on the Indian Summer Rainfall: ENSO-Developing Phase. 2016 , 54, 440-456 | 9 |
| 1076 | Unraveling El Niño's impact on the East Asian Monsoon and Yangtze River summer flooding. 2016 , 43, 11,375 | 89 |
| 1075 | Anomalous behaviors of Wyrski Jets in the equatorial Indian Ocean during 2013. 2016 , 6, 29688 | 20 |
| 1074 | Dynamics of changing impacts of tropical Indo-Pacific variability on Indian and Australian rainfall. 2016 , 6, 31767 | 13 |
| 1073 | Characteristics of winter precipitation over Northwest India using high-resolution gridded dataset (1901-2013). 2016 , 147, 67-85 | 20 |
| 1072 | Interannual variability of the boreal summer tropical UTLS in observations and CCMVal-2 simulations. 2016 , 16, 8695-8714 | 6 |
| 1071 | Probabilistic versus deterministic skill in predicting the western North Pacific-East Asian summer monsoon variability with multimodel ensembles. 2016 , 121, 1079-1103 | 14 |
| 1070 | Does a monsoon circulation exist in the upper troposphere over the central and eastern tropical Pacific?. 2016 , 9, 458-464 | |
| 1069 | Spatiotemporal evolution of water storage changes in India from the updated GRACE-derived gravity records. 2016 , 52, 135-149 | 76 |
| 1068 | Heavy rainfall patterns in Vietnam and their relation with ENSO cycles. 2016 , 36, 1686-1699 | 21 |
| 1067 | Characterizing the onset and demise of the Indian summer monsoon. 2016 , 43, 4547-4554 | 41 |

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 1066 | Mean state and interannual variability of the Indian summer monsoon simulation by NCEP CFSv2. 2016 , 46, 3845-3864 | 17 |
| 1065 | Predictability of global monsoon rainfall in NCEP CFSv2. 2016 , 47, 1693-1715 | 11 |
| 1064 | Rainfall over Oman and its teleconnection with El Niño Southern Oscillation. 2016 , 9, 1 | 3 |
| 1063 | A GCM investigation of dust aerosol impact on the regional climate of North Africa and South/East Asia. 2016 , 46, 2353-2370 | 30 |
| 1062 | Sensitivity of Asian Summer Monsoon precipitation to tropical sea surface temperature anomalies. 2016 , 47, 2501-2514 | 11 |
| 1061 | Combined influence of remote and local SST forcing on Indian Summer Monsoon Rainfall variability. 2016 , 47, 2817-2831 | 18 |
| 1060 | Prediction of daily modes of South Asian monsoon variability and its association with Indian and Pacific Ocean SST in the NCEP CFS V2. 2016 , 128, 131-142 | 6 |
| 1059 | Evolution and variability of the Asian monsoon and its potential linkage with uplift of the Himalaya and Tibetan Plateau. 2016 , 3, | 96 |
| 1058 | South Asian Summer Monsoon Rainfall Variability and Trend: Its Links to Indo-Pacific SST Anomalies and Moist Processes. 2016 , 173, 2167-2193 | 4 |
| 1057 | Simulation of the interface between the Indian summer monsoon and the East Asian summer monsoon: Intercomparison between MPI-ESM and ECHAM5/MPI-OM. 2016 , 33, 294-308 | 7 |
| 1056 | Impact of springtime Himalayan-Tibetan Plateau snowpack on the onset of the Indian summer monsoon in coupled seasonal forecasts. 2016 , 47, 2709-2725 | 36 |
| 1055 | Changes in the boreal summer intraseasonal oscillation projected by the CNRM-CM5 model under the RCP 8.5 scenario. 2016 , 47, 3713-3736 | 15 |
| 1054 | Investigation of summer monsoon rainfall variability in Pakistan. 2016 , 128, 465-475 | 13 |
| 1053 | Indian summer monsoon intra-seasonal oscillation associated with the developing and decaying phase of El Niño. 2016 , 36, 1846-1862 | 18 |
| 1052 | Impacts of the Asia-Australia dipole and ENSO on climate variability in the Asia-Australia region. 2016 , 36, 4202-4212 | 2 |
| 1051 | Multiscale Temporal Mean Features of Perturbation Kinetic Energy and Its Budget in the Tropics: Review and Computation. 2016 , 56, 8.1-8.23 | |
| 1050 | Sensitivity of Southeast Asia rainfall simulations to cumulus and air-sea flux parameterizations in RegCM4. 2016 , 69, 59-77 | 47 |
| 1049 | Evaluation of cloud properties in the NCEP CFSv2 model and its linkage with Indian summer monsoon. 2016 , 124, 31-41 | 11 |

- ¹⁰⁴⁸ Does the modification in “critical relative humidity” of NCEP CFSv2 dictate Indian mean summer monsoon forecast? Evaluation through thermodynamical and dynamical aspects. **2016**, 46, 1197-1222 20
- ¹⁰⁴⁷ Multimodel Prediction of Monsoon Rain Using Dynamical Model Selection. **2016**, 54, 2911-2917 7
- ¹⁰⁴⁶ The Madden-Julian Oscillation and the Monsoons. **2016**, 207-224 2
- ¹⁰⁴⁵ Robust Strengthening and Westward Shift of the Tropical Pacific Walker Circulation during 1979–2012: A Comparison of 7 Sets of Reanalysis Data and 26 CMIP5 Models. **2016**, 29, 3097-3118 64
- ¹⁰⁴⁴ East Asian summer monsoon precipitation variations in China over the last 9500 years: A comparison of pollen-based reconstructions and model simulations. **2016**, 26, 592-602 18
- ¹⁰⁴³ A 382-year reconstruction of August mean minimum temperature from tree-ring maximum latewood density on the southeastern Tibetan Plateau, China. **2016**, 37, 1-8 19
- ¹⁰⁴² Western Disturbances – Structure. **2016**, 1-26 3
- ¹⁰⁴¹ Changes in the south Asian monsoon low level jet during recent decades and its role in the monsoon water cycle. **2016**, 138-139, 47-53 10
- ¹⁰⁴⁰ Representation of monsoon intraseasonal oscillations in regional climate model: sensitivity to convective physics. **2016**, 47, 895-917 24
- ¹⁰³⁹ Imprint of the ENSO on rainfall and latent heating variability over the Southern South China Sea from TRMM observations. **2016**, 15, 219-231 3
- ¹⁰³⁸ Transport characteristics of Chinese haze over Northern Taiwan in winter, 2005–2014. **2016**, 126, 76-86 29
- ¹⁰³⁷ Experimental 15-day-lead statistical forecast of intraseasonal summer monsoon rainfall over Eastern China. **2016**, 9, 66-73 3
- ¹⁰³⁶ Contribution of ENSO variability to the East Asian summer monsoon in the late Holocene. **2016**, 449, 510-519 37
- ¹⁰³⁵ The verification of millennial-scale monsoon water vapor transport channel in northwest China. **2016**, 536, 273-283 15
- ¹⁰³⁴ Global Monsoon in a Changing Climate. **2016**, 7-24 6
- ¹⁰³³ South Asian Summer Monsoon Variability in a Changing Climate. **2016**, 25-46 5
- ¹⁰³² The Monsoons and Climate Change. **2016**, 1-6 2
- ¹⁰³¹ Variability in AIRS CO₂ during active and break phases of Indian summer monsoon. **2016**, 541, 1200-1207 6

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| 1030 | The zonal movement of the Indian–East Asian summer monsoon interface in relation to the land–sea thermal contrast anomaly over East Asia. 2016 , 46, 2759-2771 | 16 |
| 1029 | Large-scale circulation classification and its links to observed precipitation in the eastern and central Tibetan Plateau. 2016 , 46, 3481-3497 | 43 |
| 1028 | Short-term variability in the dates of the Indian monsoon onset and retreat on the southern and northern slopes of the central Himalayas as determined by precipitation stable isotopes. 2016 , 47, 159-172 | 32 |
| 1027 | Relationship between tropospheric temperature and Indian summer monsoon rainfall as simulated by RegCM3. 2016 , 46, 3149-3162 | 19 |
| 1026 | Sub-seasonal behaviour of Asian summer monsoon under a changing climate: assessments using CMIP5 models. 2016 , 46, 4003-4025 | 15 |
| 1025 | Precipitation variability in September over the Korean Peninsula during ENSO developing phase. 2016 , 46, 3419-3430 | 20 |
| 1024 | Weak monsoon event at 4.2 ka recorded in sediment from Lake Rara, Himalayas. 2016 , 397, 349-359 | 48 |
| 1023 | Indian summer monsoon precipitating clouds: role of microphysical process rates. 2016 , 46, 2551-2571 | 13 |
| 1022 | Indian summer monsoon simulations with CFSv2: a microphysics perspective. 2016 , 125, 253-269 | 12 |
| 1021 | Precipitation climatology over India: validation with observations and reanalysis datasets and spatial trends. 2016 , 46, 541-556 | 83 |
| 1020 | CMIP5 model-simulated onset, duration and intensity of the Asian summer monsoon in current and future climate. 2016 , 46, 355-382 | 28 |
| 1019 | Possible roles of regional SST anomalies in long-term changes in the relationship between the Indian and Australian summer monsoon rainfall. 2016 , 124, 663-677 | 8 |
| 1018 | Regional sea-surface temperatures explain spatial and temporal variation of summer precipitation in the source region of the Yellow River. 2016 , 61, 1383-1394 | 19 |
| 1017 | Climatic risks and impacts in South Asia: extremes of water scarcity and excess. 2017 , 17, 1569-1583 | 38 |
| 1016 | Projections of South Asian summer monsoon precipitation based on 12 CMIP5 models. 2017 , 37, 94-108 | 21 |
| 1015 | Interannual variability of summer monsoon precipitation over the Indochina Peninsula in association with ENSO. 2017 , 128, 523-531 | 27 |
| 1014 | Evaluation of NCEP TIGGE short-range forecast for Indian summer monsoon intraseasonal oscillation. 2017 , 129, 745-782 | |
| 1013 | Seminal role of stratiform clouds in large-scale aggregation of tropical rain in boreal summer monsoon intraseasonal oscillations. 2017 , 48, 999-1015 | 12 |

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| 1012 | Intra-seasonal and Inter-annual variability of Bowen Ratio over rain-shadow region of North peninsular India. 2017 , 128, 835-844 | 4 |
| 1011 | Late Holocene relative humidity history on the southeastern Tibetan plateau inferred from a tree-ring $\delta^{18}O$ record: Recent decrease and conditions during the last 1500 years. 2017 , 430, 52-59 | 41 |
| 1010 | Energetics and monsoon bifurcations. 2017 , 48, 561-576 | 3 |
| 1009 | Model performance metrics and process diagnostics for boreal summer intraseasonal variability. 2017 , 48, 1661-1683 | 35 |
| 1008 | Decreasing monsoon precipitation in southwest China during the last 240 years associated with the warming of tropical ocean. 2017 , 48, 1769-1778 | 53 |
| 1007 | Added value of a high-resolution regional climate model in simulation of intraseasonal variability of the South Asian summer monsoon. 2017 , 37, 1100-1116 | 9 |
| 1006 | Climate change scenarios for Tibetan Plateau summer precipitation based on canonical correlation analysis. 2017 , 37, 1310-1321 | 10 |
| 1005 | Elemental variability in the coralline alga <i>Lithophyllum yemenense</i> as an archive of past climate in the Gulf of Aden (NW Indian Ocean). 2017 , 53, 381-395 | 5 |
| 1004 | Prediction of seasonal summer monsoon rainfall over homogenous regions of India using dynamical prediction system. 2017 , 546, 103-112 | 22 |
| 1003 | Atlantic effects on recent decadal trends in global monsoon. 2017 , 49, 3443-3455 | 26 |
| 1002 | Cloud-radiation-precipitation associations over the Asian monsoon region: an observational analysis. 2017 , 49, 3237-3255 | 14 |
| 1001 | Influences of volcano eruptions on Asian Summer Monsoon over the last 110 years. 2017 , 7, 42626 | 25 |
| 1000 | Understanding the Variations of the Length and the Seasonal Rainfall Anomalies of the Indian Summer Monsoon. 2017 , 30, 1753-1763 | 6 |
| 999 | Millennium-Long Tree-Ring Chronology Reveals Megadroughts on the Southeastern Tibetan Plateau. 2017 , 73, 1-10 | 8 |
| 998 | A Central Indian Ocean Mode and Heavy Precipitation during the Indian Summer Monsoon. 2017 , 30, 2055-2067 | 14 |
| 997 | Influence of tropical South Atlantic sea-surface temperatures on the Indian summer monsoon in CMIP5 models. 2017 , 143, 1351-1363 | 38 |
| 996 | Reconstruction of Indian summer monsoon winds and precipitation over the past 10,000 years using equatorial pacific SST proxy records. 2017 , 32, 195-216 | 14 |
| 995 | Vegetation and climate reconstruction based on a ~4 ka pollen record from north Chhattisgarh, central India. 2017 , 41, 504-515 | 9 |

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 994 | Tropical Atlantic-Korea teleconnection pattern during boreal summer season. 2017 , 49, 2649-2664 | 17 |
| 993 | On the spatial coherence of sub-seasonal to seasonal Indian rainfall anomalies. 2017 , 49, 3403-3423 | 18 |
| 992 | Clay mineralogical and geochemical proxies of the East Asian summer monsoon evolution in the South China Sea during Late Quaternary. 2017 , 7, 42083 | 17 |
| 991 | Intraseasonal rainfall variability in the Bay of Bengal during the Summer Monsoon: coupling with the ocean and modulation by the Indian Ocean Dipole. 2017 , 18, 88-95 | 4 |
| 990 | Increasing heat waves and warm spells in India, observed from a multispect framework. 2017 , 122, 3837-3858 | 36 |
| 989 | Dry Particulate Nitrate Deposition in China. 2017 , 51, 5572-5581 | 20 |
| 988 | Winter AO/NAO modifies summer ocean heat content and monsoonal circulation over the western Indian Ocean. 2017 , 31, 94-106 | 3 |
| 987 | Bay of Bengal salinity stratification and Indian summer monsoon intraseasonal oscillation: 1. Intraseasonal variability and causes. 2017 , 122, 4291-4311 | 37 |
| 986 | Land-sea thermal contrast determines the trend of Walker circulation simulated in atmospheric general circulation models. 2017 , 44, 5854-5862 | 9 |
| 985 | Interdecadal variation of summer monsoon over the southern part of South Asia in mid-1990s. 2017 , 37, 1138-1146 | 3 |
| 984 | Modulation of the PDO to the relationship between moderate ENSO events and the winter climate over North America. 2017 , 37, 4275-4287 | 8 |
| 983 | The Influence of Hydrology and Glaciology on Wetlands in the Himalayas. 175-188 | 1 |
| 982 | Continental drift and plateau uplift control origination and evolution of Asian and Australian monsoons. 2017 , 7, 40344 | 19 |
| 981 | An investigation of the influence of the southern annular mode on Indian summer monsoon rainfall. 2017 , 24, 172-179 | 8 |
| 980 | Central Tibetan Plateau atmospheric trace metals contamination: A 500-year record from the Puruogangri ice core. 2017 , 601-602, 1349-1363 | 21 |
| 979 | Interdecadal variability of the Afro-Asian summer monsoon system. 2017 , 34, 833-846 | 43 |
| 978 | Coherent tropical-subtropical Holocene see-saw moisture patterns in the Eastern Hemisphere monsoon systems. 2017 , 169, 231-242 | 13 |
| 977 | Onset of the Bay of Bengal summer monsoon and the seasonal timing of ENSO's decay phase. 2017 , 37, 4938-4948 | 5 |

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 976 | Performance evaluation of land surface models and cumulus convection schemes in the simulation of Indian summer monsoon using a regional climate model. 2017 , 197, 21-41 | 32 |
| 975 | Sediment provenance and paleoenvironmental changes in the northwestern shelf mud area of the South China Sea since the mid-Holocene. 2017 , 144, 21-30 | 12 |
| 974 | Comparative study of five current reanalyses in characterizing total cloud fraction and top-of-the-atmosphere cloud radiative effects over the Asian monsoon region. 2017 , 37, 5047-5067 | 9 |
| 973 | Potential impact of the May Southern Hemisphere annular mode on the Indian summer monsoon rainfall. 2017 , 49, 1257-1269 | 19 |
| 972 | Evolution of the Asian summer monsoon during Dansgaard/Oeschger events 13â17 recorded in a stalagmite constrained by high-precision chronology from southwest China. 2017 , 88, 121-128 | 8 |
| 971 | The impacts of the Indian summer rainfall on North China summer rainfall. 2017 , 53, 195-206 | 5 |
| 970 | Competing influences of greenhouse warming and aerosols on Asian Summer Monsoon circulation and rainfall. 2017 , Volume 53, 181-194 | 35 |
| 969 | . 2017 , 55, 3466-3474 | 1 |
| 968 | Analysis of the Southward Wind Shift of ENSO in CMIP5 Models. 2017 , 30, 2415-2435 | 7 |
| 967 | The 5400 a BP extreme weakening event of the Asian summer monsoon and cultural evolution. 2017 , 60, 1171-1182 | 18 |
| 966 | Bay of Bengal salinity stratification and Indian summer monsoon intraseasonal oscillation: 2. Impact on SST and convection. 2017 , 122, 4312-4328 | 42 |
| 965 | High-resolution regional-coupled oceanâatmosphere simulation of the Indian Summer Monsoon. 2017 , 37, 717-740 | 12 |
| 964 | A unified nonlinear stochastic time series analysis for climate science. 2017 , 7, 44228 | 15 |
| 963 | The Indian winter monsoon and its response to external forcing over the last two and a half centuries. 2017 , 49, 1801-1812 | 4 |
| 962 | Recent trends and tele-connections among South and East Asian summer monsoons in a warming environment. 2017 , 48, 2489-2505 | 102 |
| 961 | Air mass origin signals in δD of tree-ring cellulose revealed by back-trajectory modeling at the monsoonal Tibetan plateau. 2017 , 61, 1109-1124 | 14 |
| 960 | Multi-century humidity reconstructions from the southeastern Tibetan Plateau inferred from tree-ring $\delta^{18}O$. 2017 , 149, 26-35 | 35 |
| 959 | Premonsoon Drought in India Observed from Space. 2017 , 18, 683-692 | 2 |

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 958 | Enhancing food security: Food crop portfolio choice in response to climatic risk in India. 2017 , 12, 22-30 | 26 |
| 957 | Assessment of future ENSO changes in a CMIP3/CMIP5 multi-model and multi-index framework. 2017 , 37, 3439-3451 | 5 |
| 956 | Role of interactions between cloud microphysics, dynamics and aerosol in the heavy rainfall event of June 2013 over Uttarakhand, India. 2017 , 143, 986-998 | 21 |
| 955 | Winter monsoon variability and its impact on aerosol concentrations in East Asia. 2017 , 221, 285-292 | 60 |
| 954 | Tropical and high latitude forcing of enhanced megadroughts in Northern China during the last four terminations. 2017 , 479, 98-107 | 15 |
| 953 | A threefold rise in widespread extreme rain events over central India. 2017 , 8, 708 | 216 |
| 952 | Pollen evidence for a mid-Holocene East Asian summer monsoon maximum in northern China. 2017 , 176, 29-35 | 75 |
| 951 | Effect of Indian Ocean SST on Tibetan Plateau Precipitation in the Early Rainy Season. 2017 , 30, 8973-8985 | 10 |
| 950 | Progress Towards Achieving the Challenge of Indian Summer Monsoon Climate Simulation in a Coupled Ocean-Atmosphere Model. 2017 , 9, 2268-2290 | 15 |
| 949 | A joint monsoon index for East AsianâAustralian monsoons during boreal summer. 2017 , 18, 403-408 | 8 |
| 948 | Robust Projected Weakening of Winter Monsoon Winds Over the Arabian Sea Under Climate Change. 2017 , 44, 9833-9843 | 26 |
| 947 | Mesoscale precipitation characteristics near the Western Ghats during the Indian Summer Monsoon as simulated by a high-resolution regional model. 2017 , 143, 3070-3084 | 9 |
| 946 | Influence of Latent Heating over the Asian and Western Pacific Monsoon Region on Sahel Summer Rainfall. 2017 , 7, 7680 | 11 |
| 945 | Thermal Configuration of the Bay of BengalâTibetan Plateau Region and the May Precipitation Anomaly in Yunnan. 2017 , 30, 9303-9319 | 18 |
| 944 | Role of Orography, Diurnal Cycle, and Intraseasonal Oscillation in Summer Monsoon Rainfall over the Western Ghats and Myanmar Coast. 2017 , 30, 9365-9381 | 33 |
| 943 | Spatial patterns of wet season precipitation vertical gradients on the Tibetan Plateau and the surroundings. 2017 , 7, 5057 | 40 |
| 942 | The global monsoon across time scales: Mechanisms and outstanding issues. 2017 , 174, 84-121 | 180 |
| 941 | The Dominant Modes of Recycled Monsoon Rainfall over India. 2017 , 18, 2647-2657 | 4 |

| | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| 940 | ENSO-induced drought hazards and wet spells and related agricultural losses across Anhui province, China. 2017 , 89, 963-983 | 13 |
| 939 | ENSO variability reflected in precipitation oxygen isotopes across the Asian Summer Monsoon region. 2017 , 475, 25-33 | 58 |
| 938 | Low-high latitude interaction forcing on the evolution of the 400 kyr cycle in East Asian winter monsoon records during the last 2.8 Myr. 2017 , 172, 72-82 | 13 |
| 937 | A road map for improving dry-bias in simulating the South Asian monsoon precipitation by climate models. 2017 , 49, 2025-2034 | 23 |
| 936 | Reconstruction of Indian monsoon precipitation variability between 4.0 and 1.6 ka BP using speleothem $\delta^{18}O$ records from the Central Lesser Himalaya, India. 2017 , 10, 1 | 13 |
| 935 | Revisiting the Observed Correlation Between Weekly Averaged Indian Monsoon Precipitation and Arabian Sea Aerosol Optical Depth. 2017 , 44, 10006-10016 | 13 |
| 934 | The Indian monsoon variability and civilization changes in the Indian subcontinent. 2017 , 3, e1701296 | 114 |
| 933 | Diurnal Forcing Induces Variations in Seasonal Temperature and Its Rectification Mechanism in the Eastern Shelf Seas of China. 2017 , 122, 9870-9888 | 6 |
| 932 | Bay of Bengal Exhibits Warming Trend During the Younger Dryas: Implications of AMOC. 2017 , 18, 4317-4325 | 14 |
| 931 | Relationship between Indian and East Asian summer rainfall variations. 2017 , 34, 4-15 | 51 |
| 930 | Summer monsoon rainfall variability over North East regions of India and its association with Eurasian snow, Atlantic Sea Surface temperature and Arctic Oscillation. 2017 , 49, 2545-2556 | 18 |
| 929 | Quasi-biweekly oscillations of the South Asian monsoon and its co-evolution in the upper and lower troposphere. 2017 , 49, 3159-3174 | 20 |
| 928 | Indian summer monsoon variability in southern India during the last deglaciation: Evidence from a high resolution stalagmite $\delta^{18}O$ record. 2017 , 485, 476-485 | 9 |
| 927 | Orbitally-paced variations of water availability in the SE Asian Monsoon region following the Miocene Climate Transition. 2017 , 474, 272-282 | 7 |
| 926 | Influences of Boreal Summer Intraseasonal Oscillation on Heat Waves in Monsoon Asia. 2017 , 30, 7191-7211 | 48 |
| 925 | The asymmetric effects of El Niño and La Niña on the East Asian winter monsoon and their simulation by CMIP5 atmospheric models. 2017 , 31, 82-93 | 9 |
| 924 | Temperature and precipitation in the context of the annual cycle over Asia: Model evaluation and future change. 2017 , 53, 229-242 | 9 |
| 923 | Contrasting response of rainfall extremes to increase in surface air and dewpoint temperatures at urban locations in India. 2017 , 7, 1228 | 74 |

| | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| 922 | Middle to late Holocene environmental changes in the depositional system of the tropical brackish Bolgoda Lake, coastal southwest Sri Lanka. 2017 , 465, 122-137 | 23 |
| 921 | Variability of Meteorological Droughts Over India. 2017 , 73-87 | 9 |
| 920 | Asymmetry in summertime atmospheric circulation anomalies over the northwest Pacific during decaying phase of El Niño and La Niña. 2017 , 49, 2007-2023 | 22 |
| 919 | Potential modulations of pre-monsoon aerosols during El Niño: impact on Indian summer monsoon. 2017 , 49, 2279-2290 | 11 |
| 918 | Indian summer monsoon rainfall variability in response to differences in the decay phase of El Niño. 2017 , 48, 2707-2727 | 48 |
| 917 | Hydrologic connectivity driven natural stream fish assemblages in mountain streams in the Yangtze River basin: implications for stream fish conservation in monsoonal East Asia. 2017 , 785, 185-206 | 7 |
| 916 | Retrospective seasonal prediction of summer monsoon rainfall over West Central and Peninsular India in the past 142 years. 2017 , 48, 2581-2596 | 18 |
| 915 | The climatology and interannual variability of the South Asia high and its relationship with ENSO in CMIP5 models. 2017 , 48, 3507-3528 | 14 |
| 914 | Anomalous convective activity over sub-tropical east Pacific during 2015 and associated boreal summer monsoon teleconnections. 2017 , 48, 4081-4091 | 12 |
| 913 | Clouds vertical properties over the Northern Hemisphere monsoon regions from CloudSat-CALIPSO measurements. 2017 , 183, 73-83 | 21 |
| 912 | ENSO teleconnections to the Indian summer monsoon in observations and models. 2017 , 37, 1794-1813 | 23 |
| 911 | Space-time Evolution of the Low- and High-Frequency Intraseasonal Modes of the Indian Summer Monsoon. 2017 , 145, 413-435 | 27 |
| 910 | Sources of errors in the simulation of south Asian summer monsoon in the CMIP5 GCMs. 2017 , 49, 193-223 | 52 |
| 909 | Theories on formation of an anomalous anticyclone in western North Pacific during El Niño: A review. 2017 , 31, 987-1006 | 151 |
| 908 | Trends and variability of meteorological drought over the districts of India using standardized precipitation index. 2017 , 126, 1 | 34 |
| 907 | The Asian Monsoon and its Future Change in Climate Models: A Review. 2017 , 95, 7-33 | 52 |
| 906 | Investigation of the aerosol-cloud-rainfall association over the Indian summer monsoon region. 2017 , 17, 5185-5204 | 48 |
| 905 | Boreal summer sub-seasonal variability of the South Asian monsoon in the Met Office GloSea5 initialized coupled model. 2017 , 49, 2035-2059 | 7 |

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 904 | Sub-seasonal Predictability of the Onset and Demise of the Rainy Season over Monsoonal Regions. 2017 , 5, | 17 |
| 903 | Thermodynamic structure of the convective boundary layer (CBL) over the Indian monsoon region during CAIPEEX campaigns. 2017 , 35, 1361-1379 | 3 |
| 902 | Changing circulation structure and precipitation characteristics in Asian monsoon regions: greenhouse warming vs. aerosol effects. 2017 , 4, | 13 |
| 901 | Seasonal modulation of the Asian summer monsoon between the Medieval Warm Period and Little Ice Age: a multi model study. 2017 , 4, | 6 |
| 900 | Short to sub-seasonal hydrologic forecast to manage water and agricultural resources in India. 2017 , 21, 707-720 | 23 |
| 899 | Structure, characteristics, and simulation of monsoon low-pressure systems in CFSv2 coupled model. 2017 , 122, 6394-6415 | 15 |
| 898 | The 30-day Intraseasonal Variability of Sea Surface Temperature in the South China Sea during May-September. 2018 , 35, 550-566 | 4 |
| 897 | Predicting Monsoon Intraseasonal Precipitation using a Low-Order Nonlinear Stochastic Model. 2018 , 31, 4403-4427 | 11 |
| 896 | On the relationship between the early spring Indian Ocean's sea surface temperature (SST) and the Tibetan Plateau atmospheric heat source in summer. 2018 , 164, 1-10 | 12 |
| 895 | The Silk Road agenda of the Pan-Eurasian Experiment (PEEX) program. 2018 , 2, 8-35 | 5 |
| 894 | Large-scale Circulation Control of the Occurrence of Low-level Turbulence at Hong Kong International Airport. 2018 , 35, 435-444 | 5 |
| 893 | Origin, Maintenance and Variability of the Asian Tropopause Aerosol Layer (ATAL): The Roles of Monsoon Dynamics. 2018 , 8, 3960 | 35 |
| 892 | Trend and variability in a new, reconstructed streamflow dataset for West and Central Africa, and climatic interactions, 1950-2005. 2018 , 561, 478-493 | 23 |
| 891 | Assessment of Land Surface Models in a High-Resolution Atmospheric Model during Indian Summer Monsoon. 2018 , 175, 3671-3696 | 14 |
| 890 | Abrupt Climate Change in an Oscillating World. 2018 , 8, 5040 | 18 |
| 889 | The Indian Summer Monsoon Intraseasonal Oscillations in CFSv2 Forecasts: Biases and Importance of Improving Air-Sea Interaction Processes. 2018 , 31, 5351-5370 | 14 |
| 888 | Tree ring width variations over western Himalaya in India and its linkage with heat and aridity indices. 2018 , 92, 635-645 | 4 |
| 887 | Simulation of the Intraseasonal Variations of the Indian Summer Monsoon in a Regional Coupled Ocean-Atmosphere Model. 2018 , 31, 3167-3185 | 12 |

| | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| 886 | Climate change impact assessment of a river basin using CMIP5 climate models and the VIC hydrological model. 2018 , 63, 596-614 | 10 |
| 885 | Contrast in monsoon precipitation over oceanic region of north Bay of Bengal and east equatorial Indian Ocean. 2018 , 38, e1061-e1075 | 4 |
| 884 | Holocene climatic fluctuations and periodic changes in the Asian southwest monsoon region. 2018 , 156, 90-95 | 8 |
| 883 | Role of Madden-Julian Oscillation in Modulating Monsoon Retreat. 2018 , 175, 2341-2350 | 5 |
| 882 | Influence of the Pacific-Japan Pattern on Indian Summer Monsoon Rainfall. 2018 , 31, 3943-3958 | 29 |
| 881 | The monsoon system: Land-sea breeze or the ITCZ?. 2018 , 127, 1 | 59 |
| 880 | ENSO Atmospheric Teleconnections and Their Response to Greenhouse Gas Forcing. 2018 , 56, 185-206 | 207 |
| 879 | Effects of intraseasonal oscillation on South China Sea summer monsoon onset. 2018 , 51, 2543-2558 | 32 |
| 878 | Introduction. 2018 , 1-20 | |
| 877 | Toward Predicting Changes in the Land Monsoon Rainfall a Decade in Advance. 2018 , 31, 2699-2714 | 39 |
| 876 | Simulation of the Central Indian Ocean Mode in CESM: Implications for the Indian Summer Monsoon System. 2018 , 123, 58-72 | 4 |
| 875 | Future projections of active-break spells of Indian summer monsoon in a climate change perspective. 2018 , 161, 222-230 | 8 |
| 874 | A new assessment of modern climate change, China—An approach based on paleo-climate. 2018 , 177, 458-477 | 11 |
| 873 | The role of monsoon low-level jet in modulating heavy rainfall events. 2018 , 38, e569-e576 | 11 |
| 872 | Monsoon climate response in Indian teak (<i>Tectona grandis</i> L.f.) along a transect from coast to inland. 2018 , 134, 1197-1205 | 1 |
| 871 | Relevance of Indian Summer Monsoon and its Tropical Indo-Pacific Climate Drivers for the Kharif Crop Production. 2018 , 175, 2307-2322 | 6 |
| 870 | The connection between the Atlantic multidecadal oscillation and the Indian summer monsoon in CMIP5 models. 2018 , 51, 3023-3039 | 13 |
| 869 | Strengthening and Westward Shift of the Tropical Pacific Walker Circulation during the Mid-Holocene: PMIP Simulation Results. 2018 , 31, 2283-2298 | 13 |

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 868 | Global-scale abrupt climate events and black swans: an ice-core-derived palaeoclimate perspective from Earth's highest mountains. 2018 , 462, 7-22 | 1 |
| 867 | East Asian Winter Monsoon Impacts the ENSO-related Teleconnections and North American Seasonal Air Temperature Prediction. 2018 , 8, 6547 | 18 |
| 866 | Relationship between Sea Surface Temperature and Rainfall in the Philippines during the Asian Summer Monsoon. 2018 , 96, 283-290 | 3 |
| 865 | Chemical evidence of inter-hemispheric air mass intrusion into the Northern Hemisphere mid-latitudes. 2018 , 8, 4669 | 7 |
| 864 | Monsoon variability and upper ocean stratification during the last ~66 ka over the Andaman Sea: Inferences from the $\delta^{18}O$ records of planktonic foraminifera. 2018 , 479, 12-18 | 12 |
| 863 | High-resolution mid-Holocene Indian Summer Monsoon recorded in a stalagmite from the Kotumsar Cave, Central India. 2018 , 479, 19-24 | 23 |
| 862 | Spatial and temporal precipitation patterns characterized by TRMM TMPA over the Qinghai-Tibetan plateau and surroundings. 2018 , 39, 3891-3907 | 25 |
| 861 | Relative role of pre-monsoon conditions and intraseasonal oscillations in determining early-vs-late indian monsoon intensity in a GCM. 2018 , 131, 319-333 | 2 |
| 860 | Statistical bias correction method applied on CMIP5 datasets over the Indian region during the summer monsoon season for climate change applications. 2018 , 131, 471-488 | 8 |
| 859 | Climate in Sundaland and Asian monsoon variability during the last deglaciation. 2018 , 479, 141-147 | 5 |
| 858 | Indian summer monsoon rainfall variability during 2014 and 2015 and associated Indo-Pacific upper ocean temperature patterns. 2018 , 131, 1235-1247 | 8 |
| 857 | Orbital-scale nonlinear response of East Asian summer monsoon to its potential driving forces in the late Quaternary. 2018 , 50, 2183-2197 | 7 |
| 856 | Seasonal ENSO phase locking in the Kiel Climate Model: The importance of the equatorial cold sea surface temperature bias. 2018 , 50, 901-919 | 25 |
| 855 | Monsoon Dynamics and Its Interactions with Ocean. 2018 , 185-229 | |
| 854 | SMMR-SSM/I derived Greenland Sea ice variability: links with Indian and Korean Monsoons. 2018 , 50, 1023-1043 | 7 |
| 853 | Role of monsoon intraseasonal oscillation and its interannual variability in simulation of seasonal mean in CFSv2. 2018 , 131, 745-760 | 2 |
| 852 | Diversity in the representation of large-scale circulation associated with ENSO-Indian summer monsoon teleconnections in CMIP5 models. 2018 , 132, 465-478 | 14 |
| 851 | Assessment of two versions of regional climate model in simulating the Indian Summer Monsoon over South Asia CORDEX domain. 2018 , 50, 3049-3061 | 27 |

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 850 | A comprehensive analysis of coherent rainfall patterns in China and potential drivers. Part II: intraseasonal variability. 2018 , 51, 17-33 | 11 |
| 849 | Late Holocene stable isotopic ($\delta^{13}\text{C}$ and $\delta^{15}\text{N}$) records of lacustrine organic matter in Guangdong Province, south China, and their palaeoenvironmental implications. 2018 , 47, 510-521 | 3 |
| 848 | A strengthened East Asian Summer Monsoon during Pliocene warmth: Evidence from âred clayâ sediments at Pianguan, northern China. 2018 , 155, 124-133 | 22 |
| 847 | Latitudinal variation in summer monsoon rainfall over Western Ghat of India and its association with global sea surface temperatures. 2018 , 613-614, 88-97 | 12 |
| 846 | Origin of Indian summer monsoon rainfall biases in CMIP5 multimodel ensemble. 2018 , 51, 755-768 | 20 |
| 845 | Local onset and demise of the Indian summer monsoon. 2018 , 51, 1609-1622 | 17 |
| 844 | Precipitation over the Tibetan Plateau during recent decades: a review based on observations and simulations. 2018 , 38, 1116-1131 | 74 |
| 843 | Hourly station-based precipitation characteristics over the Tibetan Plateau. 2018 , 38, 1560-1570 | 28 |
| 842 | Prehistoric heavy metal pollution on the continental shelf off Hainan Island, South China Sea: From natural to anthropogenic impacts around 4.0 kyr BP. 2018 , 28, 455-463 | 17 |
| 841 | Intra-seasonal variability of the South Asian monsoon and its relationship with the Indo-Pacific sea-surface temperature in the NCEP CFSv2. 2018 , 38, e28-e47 | 6 |
| 840 | Implications of palaeohydrological proxies on the late Holocene Indian Summer Monsoon variability, western India. 2018 , 479, 25-33 | 6 |
| 839 | Timing of the Indian Summer Monsoon onset during the early Holocene: Evidence from a sediment core at Linggo Co, central Tibetan Plateau. 2018 , 28, 755-766 | 4 |
| 838 | Agricultural susceptibility to monsoon variability: A district level analysis of Maharashtra, India. 2018 , 619-620, 559-577 | 16 |
| 837 | Indo-Pacific climate during the decaying phase of the 2015/16 El Ni  : role of southeast tropical Indian Ocean warming. 2018 , 50, 4707-4719 | 17 |
| 836 | Characterizing Indian meteorological moisture anomaly condition using long-term (1901  2013) gridded data: a multivariate moisture anomaly index approach. 2018 , 38, e144-e159 | 4 |
| 835 | Aerosol characteristics in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere region during successive and contrasting Indian summer monsoon season. 2018 , 173, 46-52 | 4 |
| 834 | The role of potential vorticity anomalies in the Somali Jet on Indian Summer Monsoon Intraseasonal Variability. 2018 , 50, 4149-4169 | 1 |
| 833 | Performance evaluation of regional climate model to simulate sub-seasonal variability of Indian Summer Monsoon. 2018 , 50, 3595-3612 | 7 |

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 832 | Prediction of kharif rice yield at Kharagpur using disaggregated extended range rainfall forecasts. 2018 , 133, 1075-1091 | 7 |
| 831 | Long-Term Climate Simulations Using the IITM Earth System Model (IITM-ESMv2) With Focus on the South Asian Monsoon. 2018 , 10, 1127-1149 | 18 |
| 830 | Observed heterogeneity in the local atmosphere and land-air heat exchange across complex terrain in the Tibetan mountains. 2018 , 50, e1542209 | |
| 829 | Precipitation concentration changes over India during 1951 to 2015. 2018 , 13, 14-26 | 3 |
| 828 | Evaluation of NESMv3 and CMIP5 Models' Performance on Simulation of Asian-Australian Monsoon. 2018 , 9, 327 | 8 |
| 827 | Re-Examination of the Decadal Change in the Relationship between the East Asian Summer Monsoon and Indian Ocean SST. 2018 , 9, 395 | 3 |
| 826 | Coupled model fidelity in capturing atmospheric internal processes during organization and intensification of boreal summer intra-seasonal oscillation. 2018 , 38, 5339-5353 | 3 |
| 825 | Hindcast skill improvement in Climate Forecast System (CFSv2) using modified cloud scheme. 2018 , 38, 2994-3012 | 11 |
| 824 | Revisiting the relationship between El Niño-Southern Oscillation and the East Asian winter monsoon. 2018 , 38, 4846-4859 | 10 |
| 823 | Reconciling drainage and receiving basin signatures of the Godavari River system. 2018 , 15, 3357-3375 | 15 |
| 822 | Inter-annual variability of global monsoon precipitation in present-day and future warming scenarios based on 33 Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 models. 2018 , 38, 4875-4890 | 7 |
| 821 | Rainfall Pattern Analysis over India in Relation to the State of Kerala. 2018 , | |
| 820 | Indian monsoon data assimilation and analysis regional reanalysis: Configuration and performance. 2018 , 19, e808 | 18 |
| 819 | Influence of ENSO on Deviation of The Season Onset in Java Based on CCAM Downscaling Data. 2018 , 166, 012030 | 1 |
| 818 | Southern Hemisphere forcing of South Asian monsoon precipitation over the past ~1 million years. 2018 , 9, 4702 | 40 |
| 817 | Impact of snow-darkening by deposition of light-absorbing aerosols on snow cover in the Himalaya-Tibetan-Plateau and influence on the Asian Summer monsoon: A possible mechanism for the Blanford Hypothesis. 2018 , 9, 438 | 27 |
| 816 | A Statistical Analysis of Hail Events and Their Environmental Conditions in China during 2008-15. 2018 , 57, 2817-2833 | 10 |
| 815 | Contrasting Impacts of ENSO on the Interannual Variations of Summer Runoff between the Upper and Mid-Lower Reaches of the Yangtze River. 2018 , 9, 478 | 10 |

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 814 | The CAMS Climate System Model and a Basic Evaluation of Its Climatology and Climate Variability Simulation. 2018 , 32, 839-861 | 34 |
| 813 | Annual Rossby Waves Below the Pycnocline in the Indian Ocean. 2018 , 123, 9405-9415 | 5 |
| 812 | Long-term changes in wet nitrogen and sulfur deposition in Nanjing. 2018 , 195, 104-111 | 8 |
| 811 | Influence of the Boreal Summer Intraseasonal Oscillation on Extreme Temperature Events in the Northern Hemisphere. 2018 , 32, 534-547 | 11 |
| 810 | High-resolution ensemble projections and uncertainty assessment of regional climate change over China in CORDEX East Asia. 2018 , 22, 3087-3103 | 16 |
| 809 | The turnover of continental planktonic diatoms near the middle/late Miocene boundary and their Cenozoic evolution. 2018 , 13, e0198003 | 8 |
| 808 | Global warming and rainfall: Lessons from an analysis of Mid-Miocene climate data. 2018 , 512, 106-117 | 11 |
| 807 | A Two-Dimensional Dynamical Model for the Subseasonal Variability of the Asian Monsoon Anticyclone. 2018 , 75, 3597-3612 | 6 |
| 806 | Variability in Coral-Reconstructed Sea Surface Salinity Between the Northern and Southern Lombok Strait Linked to East Asian Winter Monsoon Mean State Reversals. 2018 , 33, 1116-1133 | 5 |
| 805 | Impact of Change in Monsoonal Circulation Due to SST Warming on the North East Asian Monsoon: A Model Analysis Using Satellite Based Sub-Grid Hydrometeors. 2018 , 54, 545-561 | |
| 804 | Decadal Trends in Wet Sulfur Deposition in China Estimated From OMI SO2 Columns. 2018 , 123, 10,796 | 13 |
| 803 | Increased effective moisture in northern Vietnam during the Little Ice Age. 2018 , 511, 449-461 | 8 |
| 802 | Summer temperature variability inferred from tree-ring records in the central Hengduan Mountains, southeastern Tibetan Plateau. 2018 , 51, 92-100 | 7 |
| 801 | Combined impacts of convection and microphysics parameterizations on the simulations of precipitation and cloud properties over Asia. 2018 , 212, 172-185 | 11 |
| 800 | Interpreting Precession-Driven $\delta^{18}O$ Variability in the South Asian Monsoon Region. 2018 , 123, 5927-5946 | 30 |
| 799 | Indian Summer Monsoon Sub-seasonal Low-Level Circulation Predictability and its Association with Rainfall in a Coupled Model. 2018 , 175, 449-463 | 1 |
| 798 | Global energetics and local physics as drivers of past, present and future monsoons. 2018 , 11, 392-400 | 61 |
| 797 | A Simple Pedagogical Model Linking Initial-Value Reliability with Trustworthiness in the Forced Climate Response. 2018 , 99, 605-614 | 4 |

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 796 | The Asymmetric Influence of the South China Sea Biweekly SST on the Abnormal Indian Monsoon Rainfall of 2002. 2018 , 175, 4625-4642 | 2 |
| 795 | Multiscale Atmospheric Overturning of the Indian Summer Monsoon as Seen through Isentropic Analysis. 2018 , 75, 3011-3030 | 15 |
| 794 | Assessment of the Weather Research and Forecasting (WRF) model for simulation of extreme rainfall events in the upper Ganga Basin. 2018 , 22, 1095-1117 | 60 |
| 793 | Characteristics of monsoonal precipitating cloud systems over the Indian subcontinent derived from weather radar data. 2018 , 144, 1742-1760 | 8 |
| 792 | Mid-Pliocene global land monsoon from PlioMIP1 simulations. 2018 , 512, 56-70 | 12 |
| 791 | Major Environmental Issues and Problems of South Asia, Particularly Bangladesh. 2018 , 1-40 | 21 |
| 790 | Early Eocene plant megafossil assemblage of western India: Paleoclimatic and paleobiogeographic implications. 2018 , 258, 123-132 | 6 |
| 789 | Analyzing Large-Scale Hydrologic Processes Using GRACE and Hydrometeorological Datasets. 2018 , 32, 4409-4423 | 6 |
| 788 | Asian Summer Precipitation over the Past 544 Years Reconstructed by Merging Tree Rings and Historical Documentary Records. 2018 , 31, 7845-7861 | 27 |
| 787 | Relationship between Ocean-Atmospheric Climate Variables and Regional Streamflow of the Conterminous United States. 2018 , 5, 30 | 14 |
| 786 | Decreasing Indian summer monsoon on the northern Indian sub-continent during the last 180 years: evidence from five tree-ring cellulose oxygen isotope chronologies. 2018 , 14, 653-664 | 49 |
| 785 | Evaluation of Microphysics and Cumulus Schemes of WRF for Forecasting of Heavy Monsoon Rainfall over the Southeastern Hilly Region of Bangladesh. 2018 , 175, 4537-4566 | 13 |
| 784 | Ice versus liquid water saturation in simulations of the Indian summer monsoon. 2018 , 51, 3847-3863 | 3 |
| 783 | ENSO hindcast skill of the IAP-DecPreS near-term climate prediction system: comparison of full-field and anomaly initialization. 2018 , 11, 54-62 | 6 |
| 782 | Perspectives on the non-stationarity of the relationship between Indian and East Asian summer rainfall variations. 2018 , 11, 104-111 | 5 |
| 781 | Mass Balance Status of Indian Himalayan Glaciers: A Brief Review. 2018 , 6, | 6 |
| 780 | Global fatal landslide occurrence from 2004 to 2016. 2018 , 18, 2161-2181 | 524 |
| 779 | The impact of interactions between tropical and midlatitude intraseasonal oscillations around the Tibetan Plateau on the 1998 Yangtze floods. 2018 , 144, 1123-1139 | 13 |

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 778 | Millennial-scale Asian monsoon variability during the late Marine Isotope Stage 6 from Hulu Cave, China. 2018 , 90, 394-405 | 5 |
| 777 | Temporal evolution of hydroclimatic teleconnection and a time-varying model for long-lead prediction of Indian summer monsoon rainfall. 2018 , 8, 10778 | 21 |
| 776 | Holocene temperature and hydrological changes reconstructed by bacterial 3-hydroxy fatty acids in a stalagmite from central China. 2018 , 192, 97-105 | 15 |
| 775 | Variability of terrigenous input to the Bay of Bengal for the last ~80 kyr: Implications on the Indian monsoon variability. 2018 , 38, 341-350 | 6 |
| 774 | Climatically Driven Changes in the Supply of Terrigenous Sediment to the East China Sea. 2018 , 19, 2463-2477 | 2 |
| 773 | Intraseasonal Variability of Air-Sea Fluxes over the Bay of Bengal during the Southwest Monsoon. 2018 , 31, 7087-7109 | 12 |
| 772 | Short-Range Prediction of Monsoon Precipitation by NCMRWF Regional Unified Model with Explicit Convection. 2018 , 175, 1197-1218 | 7 |
| 771 | A Higher-resolution Version of the Max Planck Institute Earth System Model (MPI-ESM1.2-HR). 2018 , 10, 1383-1413 | 117 |
| 770 | Decoupled early Holocene summer temperature and monsoon precipitation in southwest China. 2018 , 193, 54-67 | 52 |
| 769 | Characteristics of northward propagating intraseasonal oscillation in the Indian summer monsoon. 2019 , 52, 1903-1916 | 16 |
| 768 | Improved seasonal predictive skill and enhanced predictability of the Asian summer monsoon rainfall following ENSO events in NCEP CFSv2 hindcasts. 2019 , 52, 3079-3098 | 13 |
| 767 | Does El Niño play an early signal role for the south-flood north-drought pattern over eastern China?. 2019 , 137, 217-227 | 6 |
| 766 | Use of large-scale atmospheric energetics for understanding the dynamics of contrasting Indian summer monsoon rainfall in different years. 2019 , 131, 945-956 | 1 |
| 765 | Aerosol Influences on Cloud Modification and Rainfall Suppression in the South Asian Monsoon Region. 2019 , 21-37 | 1 |
| 764 | A minimalistic seasonal prediction model for Indian monsoon based on spatial patterns of rainfall anomalies. 2019 , 52, 3661-3681 | 6 |
| 763 | A history of the Asian monsoon and its interactions with solid Earth tectonics in Cenozoic South Asia. 2019 , 483, 631-652 | 18 |
| 762 | Factors controlling the interannual variation of 30-60-day boreal summer intraseasonal oscillation over the Asian summer monsoon region. 2019 , 52, 1651-1672 | 9 |
| 761 | Impact of convective parameterization on the seasonal prediction skill of Indian summer monsoon. 2019 , 53, 6227-6243 | 11 |

- 760 Early Indian Summer Monsoon Onset Driven by Low Soil Moisture in the Iranian Desert. **2019**, 46, 10568-10577 6
- 759 El Niño-East Asian monsoon teleconnection and its diversity in CMIP5 models. **2019**, 53, 6417-6435 9
- 758 Estimation of Monsoon Seasonal Precipitation Teleconnection with El Niño-Southern Oscillation Sea Surface Temperature Indices over the Western Ghats of Karnataka. **2019**, 1 4
- 757 Microphysical Characteristics of Precipitation during Pre-monsoon, Monsoon, and Post-monsoon Periods over the South China Sea. **2019**, 36, 1103-1120 15
- 756 Variation characteristics of rainfall erosivity in Guizhou Province and the correlation with the El Niño Southern Oscillation. **2019**, 691, 835-847 13
- 755 Basic Features of the Asian Summer Monsoon System. **2019**, 3-22 0
- 754 Seasonal Transition of the Moisture Transport in the Asian Monsoon Region. **2019**, 23-36
- 753 A southern and northern control on speleothem-based Asian summer monsoon variability during MIS 4. **2019**, 92, 738-753 1
- 752 Changes in Indian Summer Monsoon Using Neodymium (Nd) Isotopes in the Andaman Sea During the Last 24,000 years. **2019**, 3, 241-253 7
- 751 Assessment of Indian summer monsoon variability in a regional climate model coupled to a slab ocean model. **2019**, 138, 1939-1949 1
- 750 Response and feedback of the Indian summer monsoon and the Southern Westerly Winds to a temperature contrast between the hemispheres during the last glacial-interglacial transitional period. **2019**, 197, 102917 3
- 749 Strengthened Indian Summer Monsoon Precipitation Susceptibility Linked to Dust-Induced Ice Cloud Modification. **2019**, 46, 8431-8441 4
- 748 Vertical characteristics of radar reflectivity and DSD parameters in intense convective clouds over South East South Asia during the Indian Summer monsoon: GPM observations. **2019**, 40, 9604-9628 7
- 747 Seasonal and Regional Differences in Extreme Rainfall Events and Their Contribution to the World's Precipitation: GPM Observations. **2019**, 2019, 1-15 12
- 746 Understanding the interannual variations of the zonal mean Indian summer monsoon seasonal rainfall. **2019**, 53, 5547-5559
- 745 Change in Relationship between the East Asian Winter Monsoon and the East Asian Jet Stream during the 1998-99 Regime Shift. **2019**, 32, 6163-6175 5
- 744 Extracting Robust Predictors From a Factor Field: An Empirically Optimal Screening Method. **2019**, 46, 8355-8362 3
- 743 Comparing Convective Self-Aggregation in Idealized Models to Observed Moist Static Energy Variability Near the Equator. **2019**, 46, 10589-10598 5

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 742 | Malay Archipelago Forest Loss to Cash Crops and Urban Expansion Contributes to Weaken the Asian Summer Monsoon: An Atmospheric Modeling Study. 2019 , 32, 3189-3205 | 2 |
| 741 | Thermodynamic and dynamic effects of increased moisture sources over the Tropical Indian Ocean in recent decades. 2019 , 53, 7081-7096 | 7 |
| 740 | Spatio-temporal analysis and estimation of rainfall variability in and around upper Godavari River basin, India. 2019 , 12, 1 | 10 |
| 739 | Asymmetry of Atmospheric Responses to Two-Type El Niño and La Niña over Northwest Pacific. 2019 , 33, 826-836 | 3 |
| 738 | Decadal Changes in Interannual Dependence of the Bay of Bengal Summer Monsoon Onset on ENSO Modulated by the Pacific Decadal Oscillation. 2019 , 36, 1404-1416 | 7 |
| 737 | How marine emissions of bromoform impact the remote atmosphere. 2019 , 19, 11089-11103 | 4 |
| 736 | Contribution of Mountain River Materials to the Continental Shelf off Southeastern Hainan Island Since the Mid-Holocene. 2019 , 18, 1123-1129 | |
| 735 | Evaluating the Bias of South China Sea Summer Monsoon Precipitation Associated with Fast Physical Processes Using a Climate Model Hindcast Approach. 2019 , 32, 4491-4507 | 6 |
| 734 | Assessment of coupled regional climate model (RegCM4.6&CLM4.5) for Indian summer monsoon. 2019 , 53, 6543-6558 | 4 |
| 733 | Projected near term changes in the East Asian summer monsoon and its uncertainty. 2019 , 14, 084038 | 6 |
| 732 | Unveiling of the SST gradient over the South China Sea and its possible relationship to the Asian precipitation. 2019 , 303, 012060 | 1 |
| 731 | Impact of West Asia, Tibetan Plateau and local dust emissions on intra-seasonal oscillations of the South Asian monsoon rainfall. 2019 , 53, 6569-6593 | 9 |
| 730 | Decadal&Multidecadal Variations of Asian Summer Rainfall from the Little Ice Age to the Present. 2019 , 32, 7663-7674 | 4 |
| 729 | Evaluation of surface shortwave and longwave downwelling radiations over the global tropical oceans. 2019 , 1, 1 | 9 |
| 728 | Monsoon Mission: A Targeted Activity to Improve Monsoon Prediction across Scales. 2019 , 100, 2509-2532 | 34 |
| 727 | Factors Limiting the Forecast Skill of the Boreal Summer Intraseasonal Oscillation in a Subseasonal-to-Seasonal Model. 2019 , 36, 104-118 | 4 |
| 726 | Evaluation of Upper Tropospheric Humidity in WRF Model during Indian Summer Monsoon. 2019 , 55, 575-588 | 1 |
| 725 | Monsoon rainfall over India in June and link with northwest tropical pacific. 2019 , 135, 1195-1213 | 13 |

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 724 | Spatio-temporal changes in terrestrial water storage in the Himalayan river basins and risks to water security in the region: A review. 2019 , 35, 101068 | 13 |
| 723 | Land Surface Processes. 2019 , 349-370 | 6 |
| 722 | Aerosols impact on the convective and non-convective rain distribution over the Indian region: Results from WRF-Chem simulation. 2019 , 202, 64-74 | 5 |
| 721 | Air-sea interactive forcing on phytoplankton productivity and community structure changes in the East China Sea during the Holocene. 2019 , 179, 80-91 | 5 |
| 720 | Role of the South Asian High in the Onset Process of the Asian Summer Monsoon during Spring-to-Summer Transition. 2019 , 10, 239 | 12 |
| 719 | Global climatology of nocturnal low-level jets and associated moisture sources and sinks. 2019 , 229, 39-59 | 14 |
| 718 | Bayesian Assimilation of Multiscale Precipitation Data and Sparse Ground Gauge Observations in Mountainous Areas. 2019 , 20, 1473-1494 | 5 |
| 717 | Major Environmental Issues and Problems of South Asia, Particularly Bangladesh. 2019 , 109-148 | 5 |
| 716 | Multi-scale temporal-spatial variability of the East Asian summer monsoon frontal system: observation versus its representation in the GFDL HiRAM. 2019 , 52, 6787-6798 | 6 |
| 715 | Predictability of East Asian summer monsoon in seasonal climate forecast models. 2019 , 39, 5688-5701 | 19 |
| 714 | Northwest Pacific Anticyclonic Anomalies during Post-El Niño Summers Determined by the Pace of El Niño Decay. 2019 , 32, 3487-3503 | 15 |
| 713 | Modeling the late Pliocene global monsoon response to individual boundary conditions. 2019 , 53, 4871-4886 | 4 |
| 712 | Seasonal variations in size and intensity of the Indo-western Pacific warm pool in different sectors. 2019 , 75, 423-439 | 1 |
| 711 | Improving the simulation of East Asian summer monsoon with mesoscale enhancement in an AGCM. 2019 , 53, 225-236 | 5 |
| 710 | The Impact of Modified Fractional Cloud Condensate to Precipitation Conversion Parameter in Revised Simplified Arakawa-Schubert Convection Parameterization Scheme on the Simulation of Indian Summer Monsoon and Its Forecast Application on an Extreme Rainfall Event Over Mumbai. 2019 , 124, 5379-5399 | 7 |
| 709 | Atmospheric carbon dioxide, ice sheet and topographic constraints on palaeo moisture availability in Asia. 2019 , 519, 12-27 | 9 |
| 708 | Analysis of NMME system in simulating Indian summer monsoon rainfall. 2019 , 138, 1241-1253 | 0 |
| 707 | Role of SST feedback in the prediction of the boreal summer monsoon intraseasonal oscillation. 2019 , 53, 3861-3875 | 4 |

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 706 | On the Relation between the Boreal Spring Position of the Atlantic Intertropical Convergence Zone and Atlantic Zonal Mode. 2019 , 32, 4767-4781 | 5 |
| 705 | Precipitation characteristics of two complex mountain river basins on the southern slopes of the central Himalayas. 2019 , 138, 1159-1178 | 6 |
| 704 | Air moisture signals in a stable oxygen isotope chronology of dwarf shrubs from the central Tibetan Plateau. 2019 , 124, 53-64 | 3 |
| 703 | Numerical Analysis of the Mesoscale Dynamics of an Extreme Rainfall and Flood Event in Sri Lanka in May 2016. 2019 , 97, 821-839 | |
| 702 | Changes in the Asian monsoon climate during the late last interglacial recorded in oxygen isotopes of a stalagmite from the Yongxing Cave, central China. 2019 , 179, 211-218 | 3 |
| 701 | Effects of a multilayer snow scheme on the global teleconnections of the Indian summer monsoon. 2019 , 145, 1102-1117 | 3 |
| 700 | A Moist Entropy Budget View of the South Asian Summer Monsoon Onset. 2019 , 46, 4476-4484 | 6 |
| 699 | Interannual variability of the seesaw mode of the interface between the Indian and East Asian summer monsoons. 2019 , 53, 2683-2695 | 3 |
| 698 | The Interdecadal Change of Summer Water Vapor over the Tibetan Plateau and Associated Mechanisms. 2019 , 32, 4103-4119 | 28 |
| 697 | Bay of Bengal-East Asia-Pacific Teleconnection in Boreal Summer. 2019 , 124, 4395-4412 | 8 |
| 696 | Linking past cultural developments to palaeoenvironmental changes from 5000 BP to present: A climate-culture reconstruction from Harshad estuary, Saurashtra, Gujarat, India. 2019 , 507, 188-196 | 2 |
| 695 | Low-Frequency Surface Currents and Generation of an Island Lee Eddy in Panay Island, Philippines. 2019 , 49, 765-787 | 3 |
| 694 | How Northern High-Latitude Volcanic Eruptions in Different Seasons Affect ENSO. 2019 , 32, 3245-3262 | 19 |
| 693 | An objective definition of summer monsoon onset in the northwestern maritime continent. 2019 , 39, 4313-4328 | 2 |
| 692 | Interdecadal changes in potential predictability of the summer monsoon in East Asia and South Asia. 2019 , 20, e890 | 2 |
| 691 | The Relation of Intraseasonal Variations With Local Onset and Demise of the Indian Summer Monsoon. 2019 , 124, 2483-2506 | 10 |
| 690 | Indian summer monsoon: Extreme events, historical changes, and role of anthropogenic forcings. 2019 , 10, e571 | 52 |
| 689 | Spatio-temporal evolution of Australasian monsoon hydroclimate over the last 40,000 years. 2019 , 513, 103-112 | 17 |

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 688 | Combined Effects of El Niño and the Pacific Decadal Oscillation on Summertime Circulation over East Asia. 2019 , 55, 91-99 | 5 |
| 687 | Extremely Late Onset of the 2018 South China Sea Summer Monsoon Following a La Niña Event: Effects of Triple SST Anomaly Mode in the North Atlantic and a Weaker Mongolian Cyclone. 2019 , 46, 2956-2963 | 16 |
| 686 | Cloud microphysical profile differences pertinent to monsoon phases: inferences from a cloud radar. 2019 , 131, 1723-1738 | 3 |
| 685 | Dynamically Downscaled Climate Simulations of the Indian Monsoon in the Instrumental Era: Physics Parameterization Impacts and Precipitation Extremes. 2019 , 58, 831-852 | 6 |
| 684 | The weakening relationship between Eurasian spring snow cover and Indian summer monsoon rainfall. 2019 , 5, eaau8932 | 22 |
| 683 | Forcing of the Upper-Tropospheric Monsoon Anticyclones. 2019 , 76, 1937-1954 | 8 |
| 682 | Climatic Effects of China Large-Scale Urbanization on East Asian Summer Monsoon under Different Phases of Pacific Decadal Oscillation. 2019 , 10, 90 | |
| 681 | Two Hundred Fifty Years of Reconstructed South Asian Summer Monsoon Intensity and Decadal-Scale Variability. 2019 , 46, 3927-3935 | 10 |
| 680 | How does the Asian summer precipitation-ENSO relationship change over the past 544 years?. 2019 , 52, 4583-4598 | 19 |
| 679 | Is there an effect of Bay of Bengal salinity on the northern Indian Ocean climatological rainfall?. 2019 , 166, 19-33 | 7 |
| 678 | Erosion processes driven by monsoon events after a beach nourishment and breakwater construction at Uswetakeiyawa beach, Sri Lanka. 2019 , 1, 1 | 8 |
| 677 | Preface. 2019 , vii-viii | |
| 676 | The Climate System. 2019 , 1-13 | |
| 675 | Climate Variability. 2019 , 14-26 | |
| 674 | Climate Data Analysis. 2019 , 27-47 | 1 |
| 673 | Climate Networks: Construction Methods and Analysis. 2019 , 48-78 | |
| 672 | Computational Tools for Network Analysis. 2019 , 79-93 | |
| 671 | Applications to Atmospheric Variability. 2019 , 94-129 | |

670 Applications to Oceanic Variability. **2019**, 130-160

669 Climate Tipping Behavior. **2019**, 161-197

668 Network-Based Prediction. **2019**, 198-215

667 Index. **2019**, 239-242

666 Plate Section. **2019**, 1-32

665 Is Chinese stalagmite $\delta^{18}O$ solely controlled by the Indian summer monsoon?. **2019**, 53, 2969-2983 11

664 Simulation of extreme Indian summer monsoon years in Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 models: Role of cloud processes. **2019**, 39, 901-920 3

663 Changes in global monsoon precipitation and the related dynamic and thermodynamic mechanisms in recent decades. **2019**, 39, 1490-1503 8

662 INSAT-3D low-level atmospheric motion vectors: Capability to capture Indian summer monsoon intra-seasonal variability. **2019**, 128, 1 5

661 Evaluation of the Weather Research and Forecasting Model Forecasts for Indian Summer Monsoon Rainfall of 2014 Using Ground Based Observations. **2019**, 55, 617-628 6

660 Unraveling the Mystery of Indian Summer Monsoon Prediction: Improved Estimate of Predictability Limit. **2019**, 124, 1962-1974 30

659 Climate and Remotely Sensed Markers of Glacier Changes in the Himalaya. **2019**, 65-88 2

658 Challenges of Improving the Stratiform Processes in a Coupled Climate Model with Indian Monsoon Perspective. **2019**, 219-229 1

657 Introduction. **2019**, xv-xx 0

656 Variability and Predictability of Indian Rainfall During the Monsoon Onset Month of June. **2019**, 46, 14782-14788 8

655 Consumption, habit formation, and savings: Evidence from a rural household panel survey. **2019**, 23, 256-274 0

654 Late Tortonian âPiacenzian multi-proxy record of Asian southwest monsoon intensification: evidence from Coastal Makran, southeast Iran. **2019**, 56, 347-362 1

653 Characterizing effects of monsoons and climate teleconnections on precipitation in China using wavelet coherence and global coherence. **2019**, 52, 5213-5228 15

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 652 | Influence of ENSO on frequency of wintertime fog days in Eastern China. 2019 , 52, 5099-5113 | 9 |
| 651 | Comparing the impact of strong and weak East Asian winter monsoon on PM2.5 concentration in Beijing. 2019 , 215, 165-177 | 13 |
| 650 | The East Asian Monsoon since the Last Glacial Maximum: Evidence from geological records in northern China. 2019 , 62, 1181-1192 | 4 |
| 649 | Linking climate variability and growth in coral skeletal records from the Great Barrier Reef. 2019 , 38, 29-43 | 4 |
| 648 | Anthropogenically Forced Decadal Change of South Asian Summer Monsoon Across the Mid-1990s. 2019 , 124, 806-824 | 8 |
| 647 | Global NDVI Patterns in Response to Atmospheric Water Vapor Anomalies over the Indo-Pacific Warm Pool during April–June. 2019 , 32, 1167-1180 | 4 |
| 646 | Vegetation dynamics in response to climate change from the wetlands of Western Himalaya, India: Holocene Indian summer monsoon variability. 2019 , 29, 345-362 | 13 |
| 645 | The role of the Indian Summer Monsoon variability on Arabian Peninsula summer climate. 2019 , 52, 3389-3404 | 27 |
| 644 | Multidecadal see-saw of the impact of ENSO on Indian and West African summer monsoon rainfall. 2019 , 52, 6633-6649 | 16 |
| 643 | Impact of intra-seasonal oscillations of Indian summer monsoon on biogeochemical constituents of North Indian Ocean. 2019 , 136, 839-848 | |
| 642 | Indian Summer Monsoon as simulated by the regional earth system model RegCM-ES: the role of local air–sea interaction. 2019 , 53, 759-778 | 24 |
| 641 | Tree rings reveal hydroclimatic fingerprints of the Pacific Decadal Oscillation on the Tibetan Plateau. 2019 , 53, 1023-1037 | 4 |
| 640 | Long-term cloud fraction biases in CMIP5 GCMs over India during monsoon season. 2019 , 137, 2559-2571 | 1 |
| 639 | Regional scale analysis of trends in rainfall using nonparametric methods and wavelet transforms over a semi-arid region in India. 2019 , 39, 2737-2764 | 16 |
| 638 | Climate Change and Monsoon: Looking Into Its Antecedents. 2019 , 9, 215824401882224 | 1 |
| 637 | Analyzing the variation of the precipitation of coastal areas of eastern China and its association with sea surface temperature (SST) of other seas. 2019 , 219, 114-122 | 11 |
| 636 | Indian monsoon variability in response to orbital forcing during the late Pliocene. 2019 , 173, 33-46 | 5 |
| 635 | Skill of Indian summer monsoon rainfall prediction in multiple seasonal prediction systems. 2019 , 52, 5291-5301 | 16 |

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 634 | Linkage between Interannual Variation of the East Asian Intraseasonal Oscillation and Mei-Yu Onset. 2019 , 32, 145-160 | 6 |
| 633 | Analysis of abrupt changes in the PM2.5 concentration in Beijing during the conversion period from the summer to winter half-year in 2006â2015. 2019 , 200, 319-328 | 8 |
| 632 | Physical Background. 2019 , 59-76 | |
| 631 | Impact of multiyear La Niña events on the South and East Asian summer monsoon rainfall in observations and CMIP5 models. 2019 , 52, 6989-7011 | 2 |
| 630 | Contrasting monthly trends of Indian summer monsoon rainfall and related parameters. 2019 , 137, 2095-2107 | 2 |
| 629 | Performance of the CMIP5 models in the simulation of the Himalaya-Tibetan Plateau monsoon. 2019 , 137, 909-928 | 14 |
| 628 | South Asian Monsoon Extremes. 2019 , 15-49 | 1 |
| 627 | Interdecadal variability of El Niño onset and its impact on monsoon systems over areas encircling the Pacific Ocean. 2019 , 52, 7173-7188 | 4 |
| 626 | Regime shift of Indian summer monsoon rainfall to a persistent arid state: external forcing versus internal variability. 2019 , 131, 211-224 | 5 |
| 625 | Aspect of ECMWF downscaled Regional Climate Modeling in simulating Indian summer monsoon rainfall and dependencies on lateral boundary conditions. 2019 , 135, 1559-1581 | 19 |
| 624 | On the relationship between the Indian summer monsoon rainfall and the EQUINOO in the CFSv2. 2019 , 52, 1263-1281 | 7 |
| 623 | Recent predictors of Indian summer monsoon based on Indian and Pacific Ocean SST. 2019 , 131, 525-539 | 3 |
| 622 | Evaluating the applicability of using daily forecasts from seasonal prediction systems (SPSs) for agriculture: a case study of Nepalâ Terai with the NCEP CFSv2. 2019 , 135, 1143-1156 | 4 |
| 621 | Predictive Mutation Testing. 2019 , 45, 898-918 | 35 |
| 620 | A Niña-like state occurring in the second year after large tropical volcanic eruptions during the past 1500 years. 2019 , 52, 7495-7509 | 21 |
| 619 | Indian summer monsoon variability forecasts in the North American multimodel ensemble. 2019 , 53, 7321-7334 | 10 |
| 618 | Is the negative IOD during 2016 the reason for monsoon failure over southwest peninsular India?. 2019 , 131, 413-420 | 3 |
| 617 | Role of premonsoon meridional SST gradient of north Indian Ocean and frequency of typhoon activities on monsoon depression over Bay of Bengal. 2020 , 94, 417-423 | |

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 616 | Indian monsoon precipitation isotopes linked with high level cloud cover at local and regional scales. 2020 , 529, 115837 | 13 |
| 615 | A study of Holocene Asian summer and winter monsoon change by an analog of climate factors between millennial and modern interannual scales. 2020 , 44, 315-337 | 2 |
| 614 | Impact of El Niño Modoki on Indian summer monsoon rainfall: Role of western north Pacific circulation in observations and CMIP5 models. 2020 , 40, 2117-2133 | 13 |
| 613 | Role of cloud microphysics in improved simulation of the Asian monsoon quasi-biweekly mode (QBM). 2020 , 54, 599-614 | 1 |
| 612 | Airmass analysis of the processes driving the progression of the Indian summer monsoon. 2020 , 146, 2949-2980 | 8 |
| 611 | Improved leading modes of interannual variability of the Asian-Australian monsoon in an AGCM via incorporating a stochastic multcloud model. 2020 , 54, 759-775 | 1 |
| 610 | Weakening and eastward shift of the tropical Pacific Walker circulation during the Last Glacial Maximum. 2020 , 49, 200-210 | 3 |
| 609 | Recent changes in the trend, prominent modes, and the interannual variability of Indian summer monsoon rainfall centered on the early twenty-first century. 2020 , 139, 815-824 | 4 |
| 608 | Defining the north Australian monsoon onset: A systematic review. 2020 , 44, 398-418 | 3 |
| 607 | Dynamically Downscaled Climate Change Projections for the South Asian Monsoon: Mean and Extreme Precipitation Changes and Physics Parameterization Impacts. 2020 , 33, 2311-2331 | 7 |
| 606 | Prolonged warming over the last ca. 11,700 cal years from the central Indian Core Monsoon Zone: Pollen evidence and a synoptic overview. 2020 , 276, 104159 | 10 |
| 605 | Impact of Global Warming on the Western North Pacific Circulation Anomaly during Developing El Niño. 2020 , 33, 2333-2349 | 2 |
| 604 | Holocene climate variability and Indian Summer Monsoon: An overview. 2020 , 30, 744-773 | 23 |
| 603 | Differences in Northward Propagation of Convection Over the Arabian Sea and Bay of Bengal During Boreal Summer. 2020 , 125, e2019JD031648 | 7 |
| 602 | Interdecadal modulation of the Indo-western Pacific Ocean Capacitor mode and its influence on Indian summer monsoon rainfall. 2020 , 54, 1761-1777 | 5 |
| 601 | Transport of black carbon from planetary boundary layer to free troposphere during the summer monsoon over South Asia. 2020 , 235, 104761 | 9 |
| 600 | Inconsistent change in surface hydrography of the eastern Arabian Sea during the last four glacial-interglacial intervals. 2020 , 157, 989-1000 | 1 |
| 599 | La Niña's Diminishing Fingerprint on the Central Indian Summer Monsoon. 2020 , 47, e2019GL086237 | 9 |

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 598 | Economic benefits of ENSO information in crop management decisions: case study of rice farming in West Java, Indonesia. 2020 , 139, 1435-1446 | 2 |
| 597 | Distributional Impacts of Weather and Climate in Rural India. 2020 , 4, 5-44 | 8 |
| 596 | Different prediction skill for the East Asian winter monsoon in the early and late winter season. 2020 , 54, 1523-1538 | 7 |
| 595 | Significant changes in the ENSO-monsoon relationship and associated circulation features on multidecadal timescale. 2020 , 54, 1491-1506 | 14 |
| 594 | Sensitivity of climate models in relation to the "pool of inhibited cloudiness" over South of the Bay of Bengal. 2020 , 40, 3714-3730 | 2 |
| 593 | Influence of global sea-surface temperature on ultra-low-frequency variability in Indian summer monsoon rainfall. 2020 , 146, 904-921 | 2 |
| 592 | Characteristics and source apportionment of PM _{2.5} on an island in Southeast China: Impact of sea-salt and monsoon. 2020 , 235, 104786 | 9 |
| 591 | Possible link of an exceptionally strong East Asian summer monsoon to a La Niña-like condition during the interglacial MIS-13. 2020 , 227, 106048 | 6 |
| 590 | Trend in Short-Duration Extreme Precipitation in Hong Kong. 2020 , 8, | 0 |
| 589 | Reassessment of land-atmosphere interactions over India during summer monsoon using state-of-the-art regional climate models. 2020 , 142, 1649-1673 | 3 |
| 588 | Emergent Constraint on the Frequency of Central Pacific El Niño Under Global Warming by the Equatorial Pacific Cold Tongue Bias in CMIP5/6 Models. 2020 , 47, e2020GL089519 | 2 |
| 587 | Major element and REE compositions of Pliocene sediments in southwest Japan: Implications for paleoweathering and paleoclimate. 2020 , 408, 105751 | 2 |
| 586 | Vegetation forcing modulates global land monsoon and water resources in a CO ₂ -enriched climate. 2020 , 11, 5184 | 11 |
| 585 | Holocene Indian Summer Monsoon variations inferred from end-member modeling of sediment grain size in the Andaman Sea. 2020 , 558, 28-38 | 5 |
| 584 | Abrupt mid-Holocene decline in the Indian Summer Monsoon caused by tropical Indian Ocean cooling. 2020 , 55, 1961-1977 | 8 |
| 583 | Assimilating multi-satellite snow data in ungauged Eurasia improves the simulation accuracy of Asian monsoon seasonal anomalies. 2020 , 15, 064033 | 4 |
| 582 | Observed Evidence for Steep Rise in the Extreme Flow of Western Himalayan Rivers. 2020 , 47, e2020GL087815 | 6 |
| 581 | Migration of Afro-Asian Monsoon Fringe Since Last Glacial Maximum. 2020 , 8, | 0 |

- 580 Investigating the Interannual Variability of the Boreal Summer Water Vapor Source and Sink over the Tropical Eastern Indian Ocean-Western Pacific. **2020**, 11, 758 1
- 579 Role of convective and microphysical processes on the simulation of monsoon intraseasonal oscillation. **2020**, 55, 2377-2403 3
- 578 Four-dimensional structure and sub-seasonal regulation of the Indian summer monsoon multi-decadal mode. **2020**, 55, 2645-2666 7
- 577 FIO-ESM v2.0 Outputs for the CMIP6 Global Monsoons Model Intercomparison Project Experiments. **2020**, 37, 1045-1056 6
- 576 New Record of Charophytes (Characeae, Charophyta) from Socotra Island, Indian Ocean, Yemen. **2020**, 36, 437-445 1
- 575 A paleoproductivity shift in the northwestern Bay of Bengal (IODP Site U1445) across the Mid-Pleistocene transition in response to weakening of the Indian summer monsoon. **2020**, 560, 110018 3
- 574 Improving Real-Time Forecast of Intraseasonal Variabilities of Indian Summer Monsoon Precipitation in an Empirical Scheme. **2020**, 8, 3
- 573 Uncertainty quantification based cloud parameterization sensitivity analysis in the NCAR community atmosphere model. **2020**, 10, 17499 2
- 572 Boreal Spring El Niño Convective State and Its Impact on Monsoon Onset. **2020**, 47, e2020GL090136 1
- 571 Monsoons, ITCZs, and the Concept of the Global Monsoon. **2020**, 58, e2020RG000700 21
- 570 Uncovering transitions in paleoclimate time series and the climate driven demise of an ancient civilization. **2020**, 30, 083108 2
- 569 Holocene climate forcings and lacustrine regime shifts in the Indian summer monsoon realm. **2020**, 45, 3842-3853 8
- 568 Response of grain-size components of loess-paleosol sequence to Quaternary climate in the Southern Loess Plateau, China. **2020**, 13, 1 2
- 567 Variability of the Indian Monsoon in the Andaman Sea Across the Miocene-Pliocene Transition. **2020**, 35, e2020PA003923 7
- 566 A new perspective on ENSO-Indian summer monsoon rainfall relationship in a warming environment. **2020**, 55, 3307-3326 8
- 565 Identification of potential causal variables for statistical downscaling models: effectiveness of graphical modeling approach. **2020**, 142, 1255-1269 2
- 564 High-Resolution Evidence for Middle Holocene East Asian Winter and Summer Monsoon Variations: Snapshots of Fossil Coral Records. **2020**, 47, e2020GL088509 5
- 563 Toward a better multi-model ensemble prediction of East Asian and Australasian precipitation during non-mature ENSO seasons. **2020**, 10, 20289 1

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 562 | Topographic Controls on the Distribution of Summer Monsoon Precipitation over South Asia. 2020 , 4, 667-683 | 7 |
| 561 | A link triggered by tropical Pacific sea surface temperature between the East Asian and North American summer monsoon marginal zone precipitation at various time scales. 2020 , 195, 103318 | |
| 560 | High-Resolution Projections of Mean and Extreme Precipitation over China by Two Regional Climate Models. 2020 , 34, 965-985 | 5 |
| 559 | Distinguishing Variability Regimes of Hawaiian Summer Rainfall: Quasi-Biennial and Interdecadal Oscillations. 2020 , 47, e2020GL091260 | 2 |
| 558 | Indian monsoon derailed by a North Atlantic wavetrain. 2020 , 370, 1335-1338 | 11 |
| 557 | Profiling interactions between the Westerlies and Asian summer monsoons since 45 ka: Insights from biomarker, isotope, and numerical modeling studies in the Qaidam Basin. 2020 , | 1 |
| 556 | Floods and Droughts. 2020 , 50-67 | |
| 555 | Preface. 2020 , xi-xii | |
| 554 | Data. 2020 , 10-26 | 2 |
| 553 | Methods. 2020 , 27-49 | |
| 552 | Heatwaves and Cold Spells. 2020 , 68-102 | |
| 551 | Hurricanes and Other Storms. 2020 , 103-134 | |
| 550 | Climate Measurements. 2020 , 135-138 | |
| 549 | Natural Climate Archives. 2020 , 139-148 | |
| 548 | Physical Climate Models. 2020 , 149-151 | |
| 547 | Statistical Inference. 2020 , 152-164 | |
| 546 | Numerical Techniques. 2020 , 165-171 | |
| 545 | Data and Software. 2020 , 172-173 | |

544 List of Symbols and Abbreviations. **2020**, 174-178

543 Index. **2020**, 195-200

542 Interannual variability of the summer wind energy over China: A comparison of multiple datasets. **2020**, 23, 1726-1738 1

541 How changing cloud water to rain conversion profile impacts on radiation and its linkage to a better Indian summer monsoon rainfall simulation. **2020**, 141, 947-958

540 The fidelity of a regional coupled model in capturing the relationship between intraseasonal variability and the onset/demise of the Indian summer monsoon. **2020**, 54, 4693-4710 0

539 Response of tree rings to earthquakes during the past 350 years at Jiuzhaigou in the eastern Tibet. **2020**, 731, 138714 3

538 Calibration of WRF model parameters using multiobjective adaptive surrogate model-based optimization to improve the prediction of the Indian summer monsoon. **2020**, 55, 631-650 4

537 Quantitative reconstruction of Holocene millennial-scale precipitation in the Asian monsoon margin of northwest China, revealed by phytolith assemblages from calcareous root tubes in the Tengger Desert. **2020**, 55, 755-770 7

536 Variations in the annual cycle of the East Asian monsoon and its phase-induced interseasonal rainfall anomalies in China. **2020**, 13, 316-322 3

535 Characteristics of convective/stratiform dominance on surface rainfall over a few tropical locations. **2020**, 129, 1

534 El Niño Diversity Across Boreal Spring Predictability Barrier. **2020**, 47, e2020GL087354 3

533 Superiority of Mega-ENSO Index in the Seasonal Prediction of Tropical Cyclone Activity Over the Western North Pacific. **2020**, 7, e2019EA001009 2

532 Impacts of Soil Freeze-thaw Process and Snow Melting Over Tibetan Plateau on Asian Summer Monsoon System: A Review and Perspective. **2020**, 8, 8

531 Relative Importance of Greenhouse Gases, Sulfate, Organic Carbon, and Black Carbon Aerosol for South Asian Monsoon Rainfall Changes. **2020**, 47, e2020GL088363 4

530 El Niño-Southern Oscillation (ENSO) Impact on Tea Production and Rainfall in South India. **2020**, 59, 651-664 2

529 Saudi Arabia's summer surface air temperature and its association with circulation patterns. **2020**, 40, 5727-5743 1

528 Systematic Errors in South Asian Monsoon Precipitation: Process-Based Diagnostics and Sensitivity to Entrainment in NCAR Models. **2020**, 33, 2817-2840 3

527 Multidecadal variations in ENSO-Indian summer monsoon relationship at sub-seasonal timescales. **2020**, 140, 1299-1314 4

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 526 | Atmospheric Internal Variability in the Summer Indo-Pacific North-western Pacific: Role of the Intraseasonal Oscillation. 2020 , 33, 3395-3410 | 6 |
| 525 | References. 2020 , 471-492 | |
| 524 | Precipitation is the most crucial factor determining the distribution of moso bamboo in Mainland China. 2020 , 22, e00924 | 15 |
| 523 | El Nino/La Nina impact on crop production over different agro-climatic zones of Indo-Gangetic Plain of India. 2020 , 142, 151-163 | 5 |
| 522 | Evaluation of Different Roof Materials for the Mitigation of Urban Warming in a Subtropical Monsoon Climate. 2020 , 125, e2019JD031972 | |
| 521 | Impact of air-sea interaction during two contrasting monsoon seasons. 2020 , 141, 1645-1659 | 0 |
| 520 | Contributions of Indonesian Throughflow to eastern Indian Ocean surface variability during ENSO events. 2020 , 21, e979 | 2 |
| 519 | Fifty Years of Research on the Madden-Julian Oscillation: Recent Progress, Challenges, and Perspectives. 2020 , 125, e2019JD030911 | 42 |
| 518 | Dynamics of intraseasonal oscillations in the Bay of Bengal during summer monsoons captured by mooring observations. 2020 , 172, 104718 | 5 |
| 517 | Contrasting impacts of two types of El Niño on the yields of early rice in Southern China. 2020 , 112, 1084-1100 | 1 |
| 516 | South Asian monsoon response to weakening of Atlantic meridional overturning circulation in a warming climate. 2020 , 54, 3507-3524 | 5 |
| 515 | Simulation of monsoon intra-seasonal oscillations in Geophysical Fluid Dynamics Laboratory models from Atmospheric Model Intercomparison Project integrations of Coupled Model Intercomparison Project phase 5. 2020 , 40, 5574-5589 | 2 |
| 514 | Evaluation of Different Heat Flux Products Over the Tropical Indian Ocean. 2020 , 7, e2019EA000988 | 9 |
| 513 | Land-atmosphere-ocean coupling associated with the Tibetan Plateau and its climate impacts.. 2020 , 7, 534-552 | 37 |
| 512 | Comparative assessment of two RegCM versions in simulating Indian Summer Monsoon. 2020 , 129, | 4 |
| 511 | Estimation and prediction of the upper ocean circulation in the Bay of Bengal. 2020 , 172, 104721 | 1 |
| 510 | Statistical evidence on distinct impacts of short- and long-time fluctuations of Indian Ocean surface wind fields on Indian summer monsoon rainfall during 1991-2014. 2020 , 54, 3053-3076 | 1 |
| 509 | Boosting Effect of Tropical Cyclone "Bani" on the Onset of the South China Sea Summer Monsoon in 2019. 2020 , 125, e2019JD031891 | 7 |

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 508 | How Robust is the Asian Precipitation-ENSO Relationship during the Industrial Warming Period (1901-2017)? 2020 , 33, 2779-2792 | 17 |
| 507 | Existence of "mini-break"-like condition during early Indian monsoon onset years. 2020 , 54, 2403-2418 | 2 |
| 506 | East Asian summer rainfall projection and uncertainty under a global warming scenario. 2020 , 40, 4828-4842 | 10 |
| 505 | Seasonal Asymmetries in the Lag between Insolation and Surface Temperature. 2020 , 33, 3921-3945 | 7 |
| 504 | Assessment of INSAT-3D/INSAT-3DR Derived Atmospheric Motion Vectors Using Wind Profiler Observations Located at Gadanki, India. 2020 , 48, 585-595 | |
| 503 | Coherent response of the Indian Monsoon Rainfall to Atlantic Multi-decadal Variability over the last 2000 years. 2020 , 10, 1302 | 26 |
| 502 | Remote influences on the Indian monsoon low-level jet intraseasonal variations. 2020 , 54, 2221-2236 | 3 |
| 501 | Recent unprecedented weakening of Indian summer monsoon in warming environment. 2020 , 140, 467-486 | 8 |
| 500 | Different Influences of Two El Niño Types on Low-Level Atmospheric Circulation over the Subtropical Western North Pacific. 2020 , 33, 825-846 | 2 |
| 499 | Temperature-induced dry climate in basins in the northeastern Tibetan Plateau during the early to middle Holocene. 2020 , 237, 106311 | 15 |
| 498 | Pollen records of vegetation dynamics, climate change and ISM variability since the LGM from Chhattisgarh State, central India. 2020 , 278, 104237 | 5 |
| 497 | Hiatus of wetland methane emissions associated with recent La Niña episodes in the Asian monsoon region. 2020 , 54, 4095-4107 | 2 |
| 496 | Impact of vertical structure of the atmosphere on the variability in summer monsoon rainfall over Gangetic West Bengal, India. 2020 , 140, 1359-1371 | 1 |
| 495 | The trends in land surface heat fluxes over global monsoon domains and their responses to monsoon and precipitation. 2020 , 10, 5762 | 4 |
| 494 | Introduction. 2020 , 1-9 | |
| 493 | Equatorial Indian Ocean Response during Extreme Indian Summer Monsoon Years Using Reliable CMIP5 Models. 2020 , 55, 17-31 | 1 |
| 492 | Topographic sensitivity of WRF-simulated rainfall patterns over the North West Himalayan region. 2020 , 242, 105003 | 5 |
| 491 | Interannual variability of East African rainfall: role of seasonal transitions of the low-level cross-equatorial flow. 2020 , 54, 4563-4587 | 3 |

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 490 | Temperature inversions in the atmospheric boundary layer and lower troposphere over the Sichuan Basin, China: Climatology and impacts on air pollution. 2020 , 726, 138579 | 22 |
| 489 | A review on the Indian summer monsoon rainfall, variability and its association with ENSO and IOD. 2021 , 133, 1-14 | 26 |
| 488 | Robust late twenty-first century shift in the regional monsoons in RegCM-CORDEX simulations. 2021 , 57, 1463-1488 | 25 |
| 487 | Understanding climate trends in Central America through practical problem-based learning. 2021 , 45, 298-318 | 1 |
| 486 | Seasonality in power law scaling of convective and stratiform rainfall with lightning intensity over Indian Monsoon regions. 2021 , 248, 105265 | 4 |
| 485 | Statistical physics approaches to the complex Earth system. 2021 , 896, 1-84 | 28 |
| 484 | Holocene precipitation changes in northeastern China from CCSM3 transient climate simulations. 2021 , 31, 66-72 | 1 |
| 483 | Anatomy of the Indian Summer Monsoon and ENSO relationships in state-of-the-art CGCMs: role of the tropical Indian Ocean. 2021 , 56, 329-356 | 3 |
| 482 | Recent changes in the major modes of Asian summer monsoon rainfall: influence of ENSO-IOD relationship. 2021 , 143, 869-881 | 1 |
| 481 | Spatial and temporal distributions of stable isotopes in precipitation over Thailand. 2021 , 35, | 5 |
| 480 | Responses of the East Asian summer monsoon to aerosol forcing in CMIP5 models: The role of upper-tropospheric temperature change. 2021 , 41, 1555-1570 | 3 |
| 479 | Early Pleistocene pollen record from the western Chinese Loess Plateau and its implications for the evolution of the East Asian Summer Monsoon. 2021 , 761, 143304 | 0 |
| 478 | Interdecadal modulation of interannual ENSO-Indian summer monsoon rainfall teleconnections in observations and CMIP6 models: Regional patterns. 2021 , 41, 2528-2552 | 3 |
| 477 | Mapping the Dynamics of the South Asian Monsoon Using CYGNSS's Level-1 Signal Coherency. 2021 , 14, 1111-1119 | 2 |
| 476 | Millennial-scale variability of Indian summer monsoon during the last 42 kyr: Evidence based on foraminiferal Mg/Ca and oxygen isotope records from the central Bay of Bengal. 2021 , 562, 110112 | 11 |
| 475 | The Extreme Positive Indian Ocean Dipole of 2019 and Associated Indian Summer Monsoon Rainfall Response. 2021 , 48, e2020GL091497 | 15 |
| 474 | The influence of air-sea coupling on forecasts of the 2016 Indian summer monsoon and its intraseasonal variability. 2021 , 147, 202-228 | 2 |
| 473 | The impact of Indian Ocean dipole on tropical Indian Ocean surface wave heights in ERA5 and CMIP5 models. 2021 , 41, 1619-1632 | 4 |

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 472 | Impact of North Atlantic SST and Tibetan Plateau forcing on seasonal transition of springtime South Asian monsoon circulation. 2021 , 56, 559-579 | 10 |
| 471 | Indian Ocean Dipole influence on Indian summer monsoon and ENSO: A review. 2021 , 157-182 | 2 |
| 470 | Land surface signal of the Indochina Peninsular precipitation variability during the early rainy season. 2021 , 41, 2778-2794 | |
| 469 | Southern annular mode teleconnections to Indian summer monsoon. 2021 , 335-352 | |
| 468 | Investigation of Indian Summer Monsoon Rainfall Relationship with the Bay of Bengal Sea Surface Temperature and Currents. 2021 , 189-200 | |
| 467 | Identification of Relationship Between Precipitation and Atmospheric Oscillations in Upper Ganga Basin. 2021 , 161-180 | |
| 466 | Why Indian summer monsoon circulation indices? Fidelity in representing rainfall variability and teleconnections. 2021 , 147, 1300-1316 | 1 |
| 465 | Understanding the combined effects of global warming and anthropogenic aerosol forcing on the South Asian monsoon. 2021 , 56, 1643-1662 | 7 |
| 464 | Causes of the extreme snowfall anomaly over the northeast Tibetan plateau in early winter 2018. 2021 , 56, 1767-1782 | 4 |
| 463 | Assessment of Ocean-Atmosphere Interactions for the Boreal Summer Intraseasonal Oscillations in CMIP5 Models over the Indian Monsoon Region. 2021 , 57, 717-739 | 0 |
| 462 | The Choco low-level jet: past, present and future. 2021 , 56, 2667-2692 | 6 |
| 461 | Anomalous Warm Winter 2019/2020 over East Asia Associated with Trans-basin Indo-Pacific Connections. 2021 , 17B, 9-13 | 0 |
| 460 | Effect of Spatial and Temporal Land Use-Land Cover Change on the Rainfall Trend: A Case Study in Kerala. 2021 , 161-171 | 0 |
| 459 | ENSO-Indian summer monsoon teleconnections. 2021 , 51-68 | 0 |
| 458 | Future changes in precipitation extremes over Southeast Asia: insights from CMIP6 multi-model ensemble. 2021 , 16, 024013 | 16 |
| 457 | Spatial and temporal variations in particulate organic carbon in Indonesian waters over two decades. 2021 , | 2 |
| 456 | Characteristics of Large-Scale Circulation Affecting the Inter-Annual Precipitation Variability in Northern Sumatra Island during Boreal Summer. 2021 , 12, 136 | 0 |
| 455 | Interplay Between Subseasonal Rainfall and Global Predictors in Modulating Interannual to Multidecadal Predictability of the ISMR. 2021 , 48, | 5 |

- 454 Groundwater storage dynamics in the Himalayan river basins and impacts of global change in the Anthropocene. **2021**, 47-63
- 453 Empirical Orthogonal Function Analysis of Subdivisional Rainfall over India. **2021**, 397-405
- 452 South Asian summer monsoon response to anthropogenic aerosol forcing. **2021**, 433-448
- 451 Quantitative study of the interannual variability of South Asian summer monsoon rainfall regulated by SST. **2021**, 41, 3457-3468
- 450 Simulating the mid-Holocene, last interglacial and mid-Pliocene climate with EC-Earth3-LR. **2021**, 14, 1147-1169 8
- 449 Biases in Indian Summer Monsoon Precipitation Forecasts in the Unified Model and Their Relationship With BSISO Index. **2021**, 48, e2020GL090529 0
- 448 Synergetic effect of El Niño-Southern Oscillation and Indian Ocean Dipole on particulate matter in Guangdong, China. **2021**, 41, 3615-3627
- 447 Observed Characteristics of Rainfall Indices and Outgoing Longwave Radiation over the Gangetic Plain of India. **2021**, 178, 619-631 3
- 446 On the build-up of dust aerosols and possible indirect effect during Indian summer monsoon break spells using recent satellite observations of aerosols and cloud properties. **2021**, 130, 1 3
- 445 Impact of middle east dust on subseasonal-to-seasonal variability of the Asian summer monsoon. **2021**, 57, 37-54 3
- 444 Relationship between the Tibetan Plateau-tropical Indian Ocean thermal contrast and the South Asian summer monsoon. **2021**, 15, 151-166 0
- 443 Influence of aerosols on clouds, precipitation and freezing level height over the foothills of the Himalayas during the Indian summer monsoon. **2021**, 57, 395-413 1
- 442 The South Asia Monsoon Break Promotes Grass Growth on the Tibetan Plateau. **2021**, 126, e2020JG005951 4
- 441 The precipitation variability of the wet and dry season at the interannual and interdecadal scales over eastern China (1901–2016): the impacts of the Pacific Ocean. **2021**, 25, 1467-1481 0
- 440 Marine sedimentary records of chemical weathering evolution in the western Himalaya since 17 Ma. **2021**, 17, 824-853 3
- 439 Simulation of interannual relationship between the Atlantic zonal mode and Indian summer monsoon in CFSv2. **2021**, 57, 353-373
- 438 Observed Large-Scale Structures and Diabatic Heating Profiles of Precipitation Over the Tibetan Plateau and South China. **2021**, 126, e2020JD033949 0
- 437 Storm types in India: linking rainfall duration, spatial extent and intensity. **2021**, 379, 20200137 3

- 436 Atmosphere Driven Mass-Balance Sensitivity of Halji Glacier, Himalayas. **2021**, 12, 426 2
- 435 Impact of Climate Change on Past Indian Monsoon and Circulation: A Perspective Based on Radiogenic and Trace Metal Geochemistry. **2021**, 12, 330 0
- 434 Evaluation of Regional Land Surface Conditions Developed Using The High-Resolution Land Data Assimilation System (HRLDAS) with Satellite and Global Analyses Over India. **2021**, 178, 1405-1424 0
- 433 Prediction of dominant daily modes of the Indian summer monsoon in the NCEP GFS model. **2021**, 133, 1009-1027 0
- 432 GOSAT CH₄ Vertical Profiles over the Indian Subcontinent: Effect of a Priori and Averaging Kernels for Climate Applications. **2021**, 13, 1677 2
- 431 Discrepancies of Upper Troposphere Summer Thermal Contrast Between Tibetan Plateau and Tropical Indian Ocean in Multiple Data. **2021**, 9, 0
- 430 Synergistic impacts of anthropogenic fires and aridity on plant diversity in the Western Ghats: Implications for management of ancient social-ecological systems. **2021**, 283, 111957 0
- 429 Vegetation response to the Indian Summer Monsoon (ISM) variability during the Late-Holocene from the central Indian core monsoon zone. **2021**, 31, 1197-1211 6
- 428 Two contrasting summer monsoon seasons in the recent past decade: An observational study. **2021**, 130, 1
- 427 Depth-Duration-Frequency of Extreme Precipitation Events Under Internal Climate Variability: Indian Summer Monsoon. **2021**, 126, e2020JD034193 0
- 426 Lateglacial and Holocene climate change in the NE Tibetan Plateau: Reconciling divergent proxies of Asian summer monsoon variability. **2021**, 199, 105089 7
- 425 Relationships between subseasonal-to-seasonal predictability and spatial scales in tropical rainfall. **2021**, 41, 5596 1
- 424 Does increasing the spatial resolution in dynamical downscaling impact climate change projection of Indian summer monsoon, population and GDP?. **2021**, 145, 441-453 1
- 423 The Importance of the Orbital Parameters for the Indian Summer Monsoon During the Mid-Holocene, as Deciphered From Atmospheric Model Experiments. **2021**, 9, 1
- 422 ANN-Based Assessment of the Influence of Natural and Anthropogenic Forcing on Surface Air Temperature Variability Over the Indian Subcontinent. **2021**, 178, 1911
- 421 The Strengthening Association Between Siberian Snow and Indian Summer Monsoon Rainfall. **2021**, 126, e2020JD033779 0
- 420 Intraseasonal oscillation of the southwest monsoon over Sri Lanka and evaluation of its subseasonal forecast skill. **2021**, 14, 100062 0
- 419 Effects of Tibetan Plateau Growth, Paratethys Sea Retreat and Global Cooling on the East Asian Climate by the Early Miocene. **2021**, 22, e2021GC009655 1

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 418 | Illuminating Empirical Evidence of Climate Change: Impacts on Rice Production in the Punjab Regions, Pakistan. 1 | 6 |
| 417 | The influence of quasi-biennial oscillation on West African Rainfall. 1 | 1 |
| 416 | Comparison of MMCFS and SINTEX-F2 for seasonal prediction of Indian summer monsoon rainfall. 2021 , 41, 6084 | 0 |
| 415 | Moisture channels and pre-existing weather systems for East Asian rain belts. 2021 , 4, | 1 |
| 414 | Does statistical model perform at par with computationally expensive general circulation model for decadal prediction?. 2021 , 16, 064028 | 2 |
| 413 | Synergetic application of GRACE gravity data, global hydrological model, and in-situ observations to quantify water storage dynamics over Peninsular India during 2002â2017. 2021 , 596, 126069 | 13 |
| 412 | Top-of-Atmosphere Radiation Budget and Cloud Radiative Effects Over the Tibetan Plateau and Adjacent Monsoon Regions From CMIP6 Simulations. 2021 , 126, e2020JD034345 | 3 |
| 411 | Response of the Indian summer monsoon to global warming, solar geoengineering and its termination. 2021 , 11, 9791 | 1 |
| 410 | Impact of El Ni  Southern Oscillation on Rainfall and Rice Production: A Micro-Level Analysis. 2021 , 11, 1021 | 1 |
| 409 | Influence of Tibetan Plateau on the North American summer monsoon precipitation. 2021 , 57, 3093 | |
| 408 | Monsoonal climatic reconstruction from Central India during the last ca. 3600 cal yr: signatures of global climatic events, based on lacustrine sediment pollen records. 1-18 | 3 |
| 407 | Associating Climatic Trends with Stochastic Modelling of Flow Sequences. 2021 , 11, 255 | 0 |
| 406 | Assessing the land degradation and greening response to changes in hydro-climatic variables using a conceptual framework: A case-study in central India. 2021 , 32, 4132-4148 | 2 |
| 405 | Moisture channels and pre-existing weather systems for East Asian rain belts. | |
| 404 | Precipitation over Indochina during the monsoon transition: modulation by Indian Ocean and ENSO regimes. 2021 , 57, 2491 | 0 |
| 403 | The Temporal and Spatial Changes of Ship-Contributed PM2.5 Due to the Inter-Annual Meteorological Variation in Yangtze River Delta, China. 2021 , 12, 722 | 4 |
| 402 | Impacts of the seesaw mode between the Indian and East Asian summer monsoons on interannual variations in surface solar radiation across the low-latitude highlands of China. | 0 |
| 401 | Regional perspectives in Eurasian snow - Indian monsoon relationship: An observational study. 2021 , 30, 100718 | |

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 400 | Variability of the low-level circulation of the South American Monsoon analysed with complex networks. 1 | 0 |
| 399 | Seasonal climate influences on the timing of the Australian monsoon onset. 2021 , 2, 489-506 | 3 |
| 398 | Holocene lake-level fluctuations of Selin Co on the central Tibetan plateau: Regulated by monsoonal precipitation or meltwater?. 2021 , 261, 106919 | 15 |
| 397 | Analysing the impacts of climate variability on the yield of Kharif rice over Punjab, Pakistan. 2021 , 45, 329 | 2 |
| 396 | Influence of the Boreal Summer Intra-Seasonal Oscillation on rainfall in the Blue Nile Basin. 2021 , 57, 3433 | 0 |
| 395 | Seasonal prediction of Indian summer monsoon onset with echo state networks. 2021 , 16, 074024 | 2 |
| 394 | The Role of Vorticity Tilting in Northward-Propagating Monsoon Intraseasonal Oscillation. 2021 , 48, e2021GL093304 | 3 |
| 393 | Intraseasonal variation of rainfall characteristics and latent heating profiles during southwest and northeast monsoon seasons over the Arabian Sea and Bay of Bengal. 1 | 0 |
| 392 | Impact of Stochastic Entrainment in the NCAR CAM Deep Convection Parameterization on the Simulation of South Asian Summer Monsoon. 1 | 1 |
| 391 | Contrasting ecosystem responses to climatic events and human activity revealed by a sedimentary record from Lake Yilong, southwestern China. 2021 , 783, 146922 | 1 |
| 390 | Mid-Holocene monsoons in South and Southeast Asia: dynamically downscaled simulations and the influence of the Green Sahara. 2021 , 17, 1645-1664 | 0 |
| 389 | Editorial: The Asian Monsoon. 2021 , 9, | 0 |
| 388 | Long-Term Trends and Impact of SARS-CoV-2 COVID-19 Lockdown on the Primary Productivity of the North Indian Ocean. 2021 , 8, | 2 |
| 387 | Precipitation Distribution of the Extended Global Spring&Autumn Monsoon and Its Possible Formation Mechanism. 2021 , 20, 1027-1036 | |
| 386 | Meridional displacement of the Asian jet and its impact on Indian summer monsoon rainfall in observations and CFSv2 hindcast. 1 | 3 |
| 385 | Predicting climate anomalies: A real challenge. 2021 , 15, 100115 | 3 |
| 384 | Changes in extreme events over Asia for present and future climate conditions based on a modelling analysis of atmospheric circulation anomalies. 2021 , 146, 689-711 | |
| 383 | Speculation for quantifying increased C4 plants under future climate conditions: Inner Mongolia, China case study. 2021 , 592, 97-110 | |

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 382 | Partitioning Solid and Liquid Precipitation over the Tibetan Plateau Based on Satellite Radar Observations. 2021 , | 1 |
| 381 | Tracing the origin of the South Asian summer monsoon precipitation and its variability using a novel Lagrangian framework. 2021 , 1-40 | 0 |
| 380 | Heat wave characteristics over India during ENSO events. 2021 , 130, 1 | 3 |
| 379 | Impact of horizontal resolution on monsoon precipitation for CORDEX-South Asia: A regional earth system model assessment. 2021 , 259, 105681 | 10 |
| 378 | Migration of the Northern Boundary of the East Asian Summer Monsoon Over the Last 21,000 years. 2021 , 126, e2021JD035078 | 1 |
| 377 | Strengthened Impacts of November Snow Cover Over Siberia on the Out-of-phase Change in the Siberian High Between December and January Since 2000 and Implication for Intraseasonal Climate Prediction. 2021 , 9, | 1 |
| 376 | Tropical Western Pacific Hydrology During the Last 6,000 Years Based on Wildfire Charcoal Records From Borneo. 2021 , 48, e2021GL093832 | 2 |
| 375 | Climate Precursors of Satellite Water Marker Index for Spring Cholera Outbreak in Northern Bay of Bengal Coastal Regions. 2021 , 18, | |
| 374 | Southern African monsoon: intraseasonal variability and monsoon indices. 1 | 0 |
| 373 | Changes in Convective Activity Over the Indian Ocean and Neighbourhood in Relation to Onset, Withdrawal and Break Features of Monsoon. 2021 , 178, 3703 | |
| 372 | Long-term simulation of daily rainfall across India: Performance of cumulus convection schemes in regional climate model during southwest and northeast monsoon. 2021 , 259, 105675 | |
| 371 | Spatio-temporal rainfall trends in the Ganga River basin over the last century: understanding feedback and hydrological impacts. | 1 |
| 370 | A 479-Year Early Summer Temperature Reconstruction Based on Tree-Ring in the Southeastern Tibetan Plateau, China. 2021 , 12, 1251 | 1 |
| 369 | Spatial variability of south Asian summer monsoon extreme rainfall events and their association with global climate indices. 2021 , 221, 105708 | 1 |
| 368 | Evaluation of spatiotemporal dynamics of water storage changes at block level for sustainable water management in Howrah District of West Bengal. 1 | 3 |
| 367 | Assessment of Snowmaking Conditions Based on Meteorological Reconstruction in the BeijingâZhangjiakou Mountain Area of North China in 1978â2017. 2021 , 60, 1189-1205 | 0 |
| 366 | Multiscale interactions between monsoon intra-seasonal oscillations and low pressure systems that produce heavy rainfall events of different spatial extents. 2021 , 1-36 | |
| 365 | Warming-Induced Northwestward Migration of the Asian Summer Monsoon in the Geological Past: Evidence From Climate Simulations and Geological Reconstructions. 2021 , 126, e2021JD035190 | 2 |

- 364 Magnitude, Scale, and Dynamics of the 2020 Mei-yu Rains and Floods over China. **2021**, 38, 2082 4
- 363 East Asian Summer Monsoon Rainfall Anomalies in 2020 and the Role of Northwest Pacific Anticyclone on the Intraseasonal-to-Interannual Timescales. **2021**, 126, e2021JD034607 2
- 362 Indian summer monsoon variability over North-East India: Impact of ENSO and IOD. **2021**, 221, 105705 1
- 361 Impact of Indian Summer Monsoon Change on Ancient Indian Civilizations During the Holocene. **2021**, 9, 0
- 360 Decoding the Karakoram Anomaly. **2021**, 788, 147864 2
- 359 Mesoscale Convective Systems Dominate the Energetics of the South Asian Summer Monsoon Onset. **2021**, 48, e2021GL094873 1
- 358 Intriguing aspects of rainfall initiation over rainshadow region during boreal summer monsoon. **2021**, 261, 105746 0
- 357 Geochemistry and mineralogy of the sediments in the New Britain shelf-trench continuum, offshore Papua New Guinea: Insights into sediment provenance and burial in hadal trenches. **2021**, 177, 103621 1
- 356 Miocene East Asia summer monsoon precipitation variability and its possible driving forces. **2021**, 581, 110609 1
- 355 Tectonic and climatic controls on the Plio-Pleistocene evolution of sediment discharge from Papua New Guinea. **2021**, 441, 106627 1
- 354 Nutrient cycling in tropical and temperate coastal waters: Is latitude making a difference?. **2021**, 262, 107571 3
- 353 Water quality and health risk assessment of the water bodies in the Yamdrok-tso basin, southern Tibetan Plateau. **2021**, 300, 113740 0
- 352 Cloud radar observations of multi-scale variability of cloud vertical structure associated with Indian summer monsoon over a tropical location. **2021**, 56, 1055-1081 4
- 351 The decaying phase of El Niño and Indian summer monsoon rainfall. **2021**, 91-104
- 350 Modulation of monsoon intraseasonal oscillations in the recent warming period. **2014**, 119, 5185-5203 28
- 349 Impacts of Present and Future Climate Variability and Change on Agriculture and Forestry in the Arid and Semi-Arid Tropics. **2005**, 31-72 24
- 348 INTERACTIONS AND FEEDBACKS BETWEEN CLIMATE AND DRYLAND VEGETATIONS. **2006**, 85-105 4
- 347 Mount Logan Ice Core Evidence for Changes in the Hadley and Walker Circulations Following the end of the Little Ice Age. **2004**, 371-395 5

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 346 | Year-To-Year Variability in the Hadley and Walker Circulations from NCEP/NCAR Reanalysis Data. 2004 , 153-171 | 6 |
| 345 | Evolution and Development of the Indian Monsoon. 2020 , 499-535 | 5 |
| 344 | Critical Evaluation and Assessment of Average Annual Precipitation in The Indus, The Ganges and The Brahmaputra Basins, Northern India. 2015 , 67-84 | 3 |
| 343 | Climate of China and East Asian Monsoon. 2008 , 1-48 | 1 |
| 342 | Interannual Variability of Summer Climate of China in Association with ENSO and the Indian Ocean Dipole. 2008 , 119-154 | 4 |
| 341 | Modeling intraseasonal variability. 2012 , 399-431 | 2 |
| 340 | South Asian monsoon. 2012 , 21-72 | 20 |
| 339 | Australasian monsoon. 2012 , 147-197 | 5 |
| 338 | Impact of Drought and Flood on Indian Food Grain Production. 2011 , 421-433 | 6 |
| 337 | Global Change and Biogeochemical Cycles: the South Asia Region. 2002 , 75-107 | 2 |
| 336 | The Stationarity of Lead-Lag Teleconnections with East Africa Rainfall and its Incidence on Seasonal Predictability. 2001 , 291-307 | 4 |
| 335 | Encyclopedia of Modern Coral Reefs. 2011 , 777-785 | 1 |
| 334 | Climate in Asia and the Pacific: Climate Variability and Change. 2014 , 17-57 | 7 |
| 333 | Chinese Loess and the East Asian Monsoon. 2014 , 23-143 | 5 |
| 332 | Precipitation Changes in India. 2020 , 47-72 | 11 |
| 331 | Future change of Asian-Australian monsoon under RCP 4.5 anthropogenic warming scenario. 2014 , 42, 83 | 1 |
| 330 | Investigating Indian summer monsoon in coupled regional land-atmosphere downscaling experiments using RegCM4. 2020 , 54, 2959-2980 | 8 |
| 329 | Enhanced spring convective barrier for monsoons in a warmer world?. 2011 , 104, 403 | 1 |

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 328 | MONSOONS Overview. 2003 , 1365-1370 | 6 |
| 327 | MONSOON Prediction. 2003 , 1391-1400 | 3 |
| 326 | Interacting Climates of Ocean Basins: Observations, Mechanisms, Predictability, and Impacts. 2020 , | 1 |
| 325 | Indian Ocean Variability and Interactions. 2020 , 153-185 | 1 |
| 324 | Networks in Climate. 2019 , | 24 |
| 323 | Precursor Effect of the Tibetan Plateau Heating Anomaly on the Seasonal March of the East Asian Summer Monsoon Precipitation. 2020 , 125, e2020JD032948 | 7 |
| 322 | Interdecadal changes in the zonal wind and the intensity of intraseasonal oscillations during boreal summer Asian monsoon. | 18 |
| 321 | “The Most Horrible of Evils” Social Responses to Drought and Famine in the Bombay Presidency, 1782–1857. 2016 , 79-104 | 3 |
| 320 | Teleconnection patterns of precipitation in the Three-River Headwaters region, China. 2020 , 15, 104050 | 10 |
| 319 | Effects of the South Asian summer monsoon anomaly on interannual variations in precipitation over the South-Central Tibetan Plateau. 2020 , 15, 124067 | 7 |
| 318 | The spatio-temporal structures and role of low- and high-frequency intraseasonal modes in Indian Summer monsoon rainfall observed in TRMM data. 2016 , | 1 |
| 317 | Paleoclimate. Hydrological changes in Africa. 2001 , 292, 2259-60 | 34 |
| 316 | Tropical Axisymmetric Mode of Variability in the Atmospheric Circulation: Dynamics as a Neutral Mode*. 2002 , 15, 1537-1554 | 3 |
| 315 | Sensitivity of a Coupled Single-Column Model in the Tropics to Treatment of the Interfacial Parameterizations. 2002 , 15, 1805-1831 | 24 |
| 314 | Local and Nonlocal Impacts of Soil Moisture Initialization on AGCM Seasonal Forecasts: A Model Sensitivity Study. 2003 , 16, 2117-2137 | 37 |
| 313 | Seasonality in SST-Forced Atmospheric Short-Term Climate Predictability. 2004 , 17, 3090-3108 | 19 |
| 312 | Diagnostic Metrics for Evaluating Model Simulations of the East Asian Monsoon. 2020 , 33, 1777-1801 | 8 |
| 311 | Near-Global Atmospheric Responses to Observed Springtime Tibetan Plateau Snow Anomalies. 2020 , 33, 1691-1706 | 7 |

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 310 | Development, Amplification, and Decay of Atlantic/European Summer Weather Patterns Linked to Spring North Atlantic Sea Surface Temperatures. 2020 , 33, 5939-5951 | 5 |
| 309 | The South Asian Monsoon Circulation in Moist Isentropic Coordinates. 2020 , 33, 5253-5270 | 2 |
| 308 | Potential Predictability of the Silk Road Pattern and the Role of SST as Inferred from Seasonal Hindcast Experiments of a Coupled Climate Model. 2020 , 33, 9567-9580 | 3 |
| 307 | Climatic Change - Implications for India's Water Resources. 2005 , 155-196 | 3 |
| 306 | Indian Summer Monsoon Rainfall: Implications of Contrasting Trends in the Spatial Variability of Means and Extremes. 2016 , 11, e0158670 | 70 |
| 305 | . | 7 |
| 304 | Expedition 353 summary. | 10 |
| 303 | Interannual Atmosphere-Ocean Variations in the Tropical Western North Pacific Relevant to the Asian Summer Monsoon-ENSO Coupling.. 2001 , 79, 883-898 | 35 |
| 302 | Processes that Determine the Quasi-Biennial and Lower-Frequency Variability of the South Asian Monsoon.. 2002 , 80, 1149-1163 | 29 |
| 301 | Equatorially Symmetric Impact of the El Nino-Southern Oscillation on the South Asian Summer Monsoon System. 2003 , 81, 1329-1352 | 25 |
| 300 | Monsoon Variability in the Himalayas under the Condition of Global Warming. 2003 , 81, 251-257 | 32 |
| 299 | The Indian Summer Monsoon and its Sensitivity to the Mean SSTs: Simulations with the ECHAM4 AGCM at T106 Horizontal Resolution.. 2003 , 81, 57-83 | 10 |
| 298 | The Seasonal-scale Persistence of Tropical Tropospheric Temperature Associated with the El Nino/Southern Oscillation. 2003 , 81, 581-598 | 3 |
| 297 | Remote and Local SST Forcing in Shaping Asian-Australian Monsoon Anomalies. 2005 , 83, 153-167 | 22 |
| 296 | The Rainfall Phenomena during the Pre-monsoon Period over the Indochina Peninsula in the GAME-IOP Year, 1998. 2005 , 83, 89-106 | 26 |
| 295 | Seasonal Heating Processes over the Indochina Peninsula and the Bay of Bengal Prior to the Monsoon Onset in 1998. 2006 , 84, 375-387 | 7 |
| 294 | Ensemble Simulation of Indian Summer Monsoon Rainfall by an Atmospheric General Circulation Model. 2007 , 85, 213-231 | 4 |
| 293 | Features of the Indian Summer Monsoon 2004-Observed and Model Forecasts. 2007 , 85A, 325-336 | 2 |

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 292 | A Numerical Study of the Hydrometeorological Dryline in Northwest India During the Monsoon. 2007 , 85A, 337-361 | 12 |
| 291 | Role of Land-Atmosphere Interaction on Asian Monsoon Climate. 2007 , 85B, 55-75 | 33 |
| 290 | Annual regional precipitation variations from a 700-year tree-ring record in south Tibet, western China. 2012 , 53, 25-41 | 13 |
| 289 | Seasonal forecasting of tropical cyclone activity in the coastal region of Vietnam using RegCM4.2. 2015 , 62, 115-129 | 12 |
| 288 | Projection of future monsoon precipitation over the central Himalayas by CMIP5 models under warming scenarios. 2018 , 75, 1-21 | 15 |
| 287 | The Monsoon over the Barents Sea and Kara Sea. 2020 , 10, 339-356 | 4 |
| 286 | Role of Turbulent Heat Fluxes over Land in the Monsoon over East Asia. 2011 , 02, 420-431 | 20 |
| 285 | Understanding the Role of Monsoon Depressions on Intraseasonal Oscillations over Indian Sub-Continent. 2018 , 09, 236-253 | 0 |
| 284 | Atmospheric Brown Clouds in the Himalayas: first two years of continuous observations at the Nepal-Climate Observatory at Pyramid (5079 m). | 18 |
| 283 | Atmospheric pollutant outflow from southern Asia: a review. | 6 |
| 282 | An important mechanism sustaining the atmospheric “water tower” over the Tibetan Plateau. | 4 |
| 281 | Impacts of the East Asian summer monsoon on interannual variations of summertime surface-layer ozone concentrations over China. | 2 |
| 280 | The vertical structure of cloud radiative heating over the Indian subcontinent during summer monsoon. | 1 |
| 279 | A daytime climatological distribution of high opaque ice cloud classes over the Indian summer monsoon region observed from 25-year AVHRR data. | 3 |
| 278 | Comparison of East Asian winter monsoon indices. 10, 31-37 | 16 |
| 277 | Forward modeling analysis of regional scale tree-ring patterns around the northeastern Tibetan Plateau, Northwest China. | 14 |
| 276 | Phytoplankton blooms induced/sustained by cyclonic eddies during the Indian Ocean Dipole event of 1997 along the southern coasts of Java and Sumatra. | 3 |
| 275 | The influence of land cover change in the Asian monsoon region on present-day and mid-Holocene climate. | 2 |

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 274 | On the low-frequency component of the ENSO-Indian monsoon relationship: a paired proxy perspective. 2014 , 10, 733-744 | 10 |
| 273 | The evolution of sub-monsoon systems in the Afro-Asian monsoon region during the Holocene – comparison of different transient climate model simulations. 2015 , 11, 305-326 | 19 |
| 272 | Dynamics of primary productivity in the northeastern Bay of Bengal over the last 26 000 years. 2020 , 16, 1969-1986 | 5 |
| 271 | The Global Monsoon across Time Scales: is there coherent variability of regional monsoons?. | 7 |
| 270 | The evolution of sub-monsoon systems in the Afro-Asian monsoon region during the Holocene – comparison of different transient climate model simulations. | 4 |
| 269 | Millennial Minimum Temperature Variations in the Qilian Mountains, China: evidence from Tree rings. | 4 |
| 268 | Contribution of oceanic and vegetation feedbacks to Holocene climate change in Central and Eastern Asia. | 2 |
| 267 | A critical humidity threshold for monsoon transitions. | 6 |
| 266 | Monsoonal response to mid-holocene orbital forcing in a high resolution GCM. | 1 |
| 265 | East Asian monsoon climate simulated in the PlioMIP. | 2 |
| 264 | On the low frequency component of the ENSO-Indian Monsoon relationship; a paired proxy perspective. | 2 |
| 263 | Simulation of the Indian monsoon and its variability during the last millennium. | 4 |
| 262 | The synergistic impact of ENSO and IOD on Indian summer monsoon rainfall in observations and climate simulations – an information theory perspective. 2020 , 11, 903-923 | 3 |
| 261 | The impact of land cover generated by a dynamic vegetation model on climate over east Asia in present and possible future climate. 2015 , 6, 147-160 | 4 |
| 260 | Hydrological cycle over south and southeast Asian river basins as simulated by PCMDI/CMIP3 experiments. | 5 |
| 259 | El Niño-Southern Oscillation and water resources in Headwaters Region of the Yellow River: links and potential for forecasting. | 2 |
| 258 | Insights from a joint analysis of Indian and Chinese monsoon rainfall data. | 3 |
| 257 | The footprint of Asian monsoon dynamics in the mass and energy balance of a Tibetan glacier. | 6 |

- 256 Influence of regional precipitation patterns on stable isotopes in ice cores from the central Himalayas. 1
- 255 Seasonal and annual mass balances of Mera and Pokalde glaciers (Nepal Himalaya) since 2007. 5
- 254 The effect of seasonally and spatially varying chlorophyll on Bay of Bengal surface ocean properties and the South Asian monsoon. **2020**, 1, 635-655 1
- 253 Remote Effects of IOD and ENSO on Motivating the Atmospheric Pattern Favorable for Snowfall Over the Tibetan Plateau in Early Winter. **2021**, 3, 0
- 252 Properties of Mesoscale Convective Systems Throughout Their Lifetimes Using IMERG, GPM, WWLLN, and a Simplified Tracking Algorithm. **2021**, 126, e2021JD035264 1
- 251 Color Reflectance of Coastal Sediments in the South Bohai Sea and its Implication to Orbital Forcing of East Asian Summer Monsoon. **2021**, 9, 0
- 250 Variability in air-pollutants, aerosols, and associated meteorology over peninsular India and neighboring ocean regions during COVID-19 lockdown to unlock phases. **2021**, 12, 101231 0
- 249 Environmental Change Affecting the Rice Production in Thailand and in Monsoon Asia. **2000**, 73, 178-190
- 248 MONSOON | ENSO&Monsoon Interactions. **2003**, 1386-1391 1
- 247 TROPICAL METEOROLOGY | Tropical Climates. **2003**, 2338-2345
- 246 Radiative Feedbacks and Monsoon Circulations: A View from Simplified Models. **2005**, 1543-1555
- 245 Multi-Scale Interactions and Predictability of the Indian Summer Monsoon. **2005**, 311-340
- 244 Numerical Simulation of the Asian Monsoon for the Mid-Holocene Using a Numerical Model. **2005**, 27, 289-297
- 243 The Interdecadal Variation of Relationship between Indian Ocean Sea Surface Temperature and East Asian Summer Monsoon. **2008**, 29, 45-59 2
- 242 Propagating Coupled Modes between the Tropical Indo-Pacific Ocean Heat Content and SST Anomalies in the Interannual Timescale. **2009**, 87, 307-333 2
- 241 Numerical Simulation of the Genesis of Cyclone Nargis Using a Global Cloud-System Resolving Model, NICAM. **2010**, 65-72
- 240 OXYGEN ISOTOPE CHARACTERISTIC AND PALEOCEANOGRAPHIC VARIATIONS OF THE WESTERN PACIFIC WARM POOL SINCE PLIOCENE. **2010**, 30, 87-96
- 239 Regional climate model experiments to investigate the Asian monsoon in the Late Miocene. 1

- 238 Managing Land and Water under Changing Climatic Conditions in India: A Critical Perspective. **2012**, 03, 1054-1062 1
- 237 Encyclopedia of Sustainability Science and Technology. **2012**, 12062-12079
- 236 Cyclone trends constrain monsoon variability during Late Oligocene sea level highstands (Kachchh Basin, NW India). 1
- 235 A General Circulation Model en Route to Intraseasonal Monsoon Chaos. **2013**, 63-99 3
- 234 COCCOLITH VARIATIONS IN CENTRAL WEST PACIFIC WARM POOL AND THEIR RESPONSE TO ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGE DURING LATE QUATERNARY. **2013**, 32, 115-121
- 233 Atmospheric Tracers and the Monsoon System: Lessons Learnt from the 1991 Kuwait Oil Well Fires. **2014**, 371-410 1
- 232 Asian Summer Monsoon Viewed from Energy Budget.. **1999**, 49, 75-101
- 231 . 3
- 230 The impact of land cover generated by a dynamic vegetation model on climate over East Asia in present and possible future climate.
- 229 Synchronous Motions Across the Instrumental Climate Record. **2015**, 131-194
- 228 Western Disturbances and Indian Winter Monsoon. **2016**, 83-111
- 227 Modified Multivisceral Transplant After Acute Abdominal Trauma. **2016**, 14, 235-7
- 226 Global Monsoon. **2017**, 153-213
- 225 Severe Drought after an Absence of 37 Years: Less Precipitation on Chichi-jima in the Ogasawara (Bonin) Islands from 2016 to 2017. **2018**, 127, 1-19 3
- 224 An Overview of the El Niño, La Niña, and the Southern Oscillation Phenomena: Theory, Observations, and Modeling Links. **2019**, 1-18
- 223 Evolution of the Indian summer monsoon rainfall simulations from CMIP3 to CMIP6 models. 1 7
- 222 Association between Antarctic Sea ice, Pacific SST and the Indian summer monsoon: An observational study. **2021**, 30, 100746 0
- 221 Climate change in the High Mountain Asia in CMIP6. **2021**, 12, 1061-1098 5

| | | |
|-----|--|---|
| 220 | Rapid Northwestward Extension of the East Asian Summer Monsoon Since the Last Deglaciation: Evidence From the Mollusk Record. 2021 , 9, | 0 |
| 219 | Eustatic, Climatic, and Oceanographic Influences on Geomorphology and Architecture of Isolated Carbonate Platforms: Miocene, Northwest Shelf, Australia. 2020 , 2020, | 2 |
| 218 | Annual Cycle of East Asian Precipitation Simulated by CMIP6 Models. 2021 , 12, 24 | 2 |
| 217 | Formation and dissipation dynamics of the Asian tropopause aerosol layer. 2021 , 16, 014015 | 3 |
| 216 | Regional Characteristics of Cloud Radiative Effects before and after the South China Sea Summer Monsoon Onset. 2020 , 34, 1167-1182 | 1 |
| 215 | Late quaternary environmental history of Indonesia. 2022 , 347-369 | |
| 214 | Endophytic Phytobiomes as Defense Elicitors: Current Insights and Future Prospects. 2020 , 299-334 | |
| 213 | Statistical Analysis of Climate Extremes. 2020 , | 3 |
| 212 | The influence of interannual and decadal Indo-Pacific sea surface temperature variability on Australian monsoon rainfall. 2021 , 1-58 | 1 |
| 211 | Simulation of Indian summer monsoon rainfall, interannual variability and teleconnections: evaluation of CMIP6 models. 1 | 4 |
| 210 | The Oceanic Barrier Layer in the Eastern Indian Ocean as a Predictor for Rainfall Over Indonesia and Australia. 2021 , 48, e2021GL094519 | 1 |
| 209 | The Preferred Structure of the Interannual Indian Monsoon Variability. 2007 , 1717-1732 | 1 |
| 208 | Variability of Convective Activity over the North Indian Ocean and its Associations with Monsoon Rainfall over India. 2007 , 1527-1545 | |
| 207 | Literatur. 2008 , 233-252 | |
| 206 | The Interdecadal Change of Relationship Between Summer Water Vapor Content Over Tibetan Plateau and Spring Sea Surface Temperature in Indian Ocean. 8, | 1 |
| 205 | Impact of Climate Change Over Southeast Asia and Its Adjacent Regions on Global Climate. 2021 , 303-356 | |
| 204 | Subseasonal to Seasonal Prediction of Atmospheric Circulation and Rainfall Over Southeast Asia. 2021 , 357-420 | |
| 203 | Preface. 2020 , xv-xvi | |

| | | |
|-----|--|---|
| 202 | Variability of the Oceans. 2020 , 1-53 | 0 |
| 201 | Teleconnections in the Atmosphere. 2020 , 54-88 | 1 |
| 200 | Atmosphereâ€”Ocean Interactions. 2020 , 89-119 | 0 |
| 199 | Interacting Interannual Variability of the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans. 2020 , 120-152 | 1 |
| 198 | The Arctic Mediterranean. 2020 , 186-215 | 0 |
| 197 | Combined Oceanic Influences on Continental Climates. 2020 , 216-257 | 1 |
| 196 | Basin Interactions and Predictability. 2020 , 258-292 | 3 |
| 195 | Climate Change and Impacts on Variability and Interactions. 2020 , 293-337 | |
| 194 | Index. 2020 , 338-342 | |
| 193 | Precipitation in Earth system models: advances and limitations. 2022 , 637-659 | |
| 192 | Holocene vegetation and climate change from central India: An updated and a detailed pollen-based review. 2022 , 129-163 | 2 |
| 191 | Potential utility of Himalayan tree-ring $\delta^{18}O$ to reveal spatial patterns of past drought variabilityâ€”Its assessments and implications. 2022 , 265-293 | |
| 190 | Holocene vegetation, climate, and culture in Northeast India: a pollen dataâ€”Based review. 2022 , 611-628 | |
| 189 | Bond events and monsoon variability during Holoceneâ€”Evidence from marine and continental archives. 2022 , 293-339 | |
| 188 | Influence of climate on multiple tree-ring parameters of <i>Pinus kesiya</i> from Manipur, Northeast India. 2022 , 71, 125906 | 0 |
| 187 | On the all-India rainfall index and sub-India rainfall heterogeneity. | |
| 186 | Predictable Pattern of Precipitation Over Asian Summer Monsoon Regions. 2021 , 48, e2021GL095824 | 1 |
| 185 | Network-based Approach and Climate Change Benefits for Forecasting the Amount of Indian Monsoon Rainfall. 2021 , 1-39 | 1 |

- 184 Impacts of Bias-Corrected ERA5 Initial Snow Depth on Dynamical Downscaling Simulations for the Tibetan Plateau. **2021**, 126, 1
- 183 Utility and Triggers in Uptake of Agricultural Weather and Climate Information Services in Senegal, West Africa. **2021**, 12, 1515 0
- 182 Increasing incidence of Arabian Sea cyclones during the monsoon onset phase: Its impact on the robustness and advancement of Indian summer monsoon. **2021**, 105915 1
- 181 Atmospheric dynamics and internal processes in CFSv2 model during organization and intensification of BSISO. **2021**, 130, 1 1
- 180 BrGDGTs-based temperature and hydrological reconstruction from fluvio-lacustrine sediments in the monsoonal North China Plain since 31 kyr BP. **2021**, 277, 107268 0
- 179 Application of Z-numbers to teleconnection modeling between monthly precipitation and large scale sea surface temperature. 3
- 178 Skill of the extended range prediction (NERP) for Indian summer monsoon rainfall with NCMRWF global coupled modelling system. 0
- 177 One million years of seasonal seesaw in East Asian monsoon winds. **2021**, 274, 107277 0
- 176 Millennial-scale variability of Indian summer monsoon constrained by the western Bay of Bengal sediments: Implication from geochemical proxies of sea surface salinity and river runoff. **2022**, 208, 103719 0
- 175 Assessing the Representation of Intraseasonal Oscillation-Related Ocean Forcing in the Tropics in Atmospheric Reanalyses. **2022**, 1
- 174 Assessing impact of dry spells on the principal rainfed crops in major dryland regions of India. **2022**, 313, 108768 2
- 173 Why the droughts of the Indian summer monsoon are more severe than the floods. 1 0
- 172 The Effect Of An Equatorial Continent On The Tropical Rain Belt. Part 2: Summer Monsoons. **2022**, 1-52
- 171 Relationship between the Indo-western Pacific Ocean capacitor mode and Indian summer monsoon rainfall in CMIP6 models. 1
- 170 Will population exposure to heat extremes intensify over Southeast Asia in a warmer world?. 0
- 169 Regional Characteristics of Precipitation in the Nanpan River Basin, China. **2022**, 9, 0
- 168 Demonstrating the potential of regional ocean model system in simulating the upper ocean characteristic over the Arabian Sea: impact of horizontal resolution. **2022**, 148, 427
- 167 Subseasonal Variation of 2020 Meiyu Rainfall With Extremely Long Duration Over the Yangtze-Huaihe River Basin in China. **2022**, 9, 1

- 166 Distinct impacts of vapor transport from the tropical oceans on the regional glacier retreat over the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau.. **2022**, 823, 153545 2
- 165 Regional precipitation variations during Heinrich events and Dansgaard-Oeschger cycles in the northern margin of the East Asian summer monsoon region. **2022**, 278, 107380 0
- 164 Abrupt hydroclimatic changes in southern China during the transition from the Little Ice Age to Current Warm Period. **2022**, 590, 110859 0
- 163 Luminescence chronology of Late Quaternary palaeo-lake deposits from the Upper Alaknanda Basin, Uttarakhand, India: Implication to palaeoclimate and depositional settings. **2022**, 227, 105079 1
- 162 ??????????????????????. **2022**,
- 161 Observed southwest monsoon rainfall changes in Sri Lanka and possible mechanisms. 1 2
- 160 From desert to monsoon: irreversible climatic transition at ~ 36 Ma in southeastern Tibetan Plateau. **2022**, 9, 3
- 159 Revisiting the linear instability view of the South Asian monsoon onset. 1
- 158 New insight into pattern divergence of the Indian summer monsoon during the Holocene. 095968362210807 0
- 157 Bias correction method of high-resolution satellite-based precipitation product for Peninsular Malaysia. 1 2
- 156 Tracing the convective sources of air at tropical tropopause during the active and break phases of Indian summer monsoon.
- 155 Local Insolation Drives Afro-Asian Monsoon at Orbital-Scale in Holocene. **2022**, 49, 1
- 154 The Interannual variability of rainfall over homogeneous regions of Indian summer monsoon. 1 1
- 153 The role of climate change in food security; empirical evidence over Punjab regions, Pakistan.. **2022**, 1 1
- 152 Inter- and Intra-Annual Glacier Elevation Change in High Mountain Asia Region Based on ICESat-1&2 Data Using Elevation-Aspect Bin Analysis Method. **2022**, 14, 1630 1
- 151 Past, Present and Future Perspectives of Seasonal Prediction of Indian Summer Monsoon Rainfall: A Review. 1 0
- 150 Paleoclimatic and paleoceanographic records from the Bay of Bengal sediments during the last 30 ka. **2022**, 229, 105169 2
- 149 Synchronous millennial surface-stratified events with AMOC and tropical dynamic changes in the northeastern Indian Ocean over the past 42 ka. **2022**, 284, 107495 0

- 148 Carbon-offset potential from tropical seagrass conservation in selected areas of Indonesia.. **2022**, 178, 113605 o
- 147 A new stalagmite oxygen isotope record over the last 1350 years: Insights into spatial variation in Asian summer monsoon and temperature forcing. **2022**, 284, 107499
- 146 Applicability of the Long Chain Diol Index (LDI) as a Sea Surface Temperature Proxy in the Arabian Sea. **2021**, 36, 1
- 145 Intraseasonal variability of global land monsoon precipitation and its recent trend. **2022**, 5, 5
- 144 A New Emergent Constraint Corrected Projections of Indian Summer Monsoon Rainfall. **2022**, 49, o
- 143 Strong coupling of the East Asian summer monsoon and hydroclimate footprints during 53â47 ka. **2022**, 111003
- 142 Seasonal-to-interannual variability. 418-431
- 141 Data_Sheet_1.doc. **2020**,
- 140 Power spectrum analysis of pre-monsoon season rainfall over Andhra Pradesh and Telangana. **2022** ,
- 139 Multi-scale climate variations and mechanisms of the onset and withdrawal of the South China Sea summer monsoon. **2022**, 65, 1030-1046 o
- 138 Diurnal variability of lower and middle atmospheric water vapour over the Asian summer monsoon region: first results from COSMIC-1 and TIMED-SABER measurements. 1
- 137 Pollen characters and their evolutionary and taxonomic significance: Using light and confocal laser scanning microscope to study diverse plant pollen taxa from central India. o
- 136 Distinct impacts of two types of South Asian high on the connection of the summer rainfall over India and North China. o
- 135 Validation of NCUM Model Forecasts Against FAAM Aircraft Observations Over Monsoon Trough Region: A Diagnostic Case Study.
- 134 Asian rainfall anomaly patterns associated with interannual variations of early and peak summer rainfall over the Indochina Peninsula.
- 133 Different Impacts of Intraseasonal Oscillations on Precipitation in Southeast China between Early and Late Summers. 1 o
- 132 Asian summer monsoon variability, global teleconnections, and dynamics during the last 1,000 years. **2022**, 230, 104041 1
- 131 Holocene variation in the Indian Summer Monsoon modulated by the tropical Indian Ocean sea-surface temperature mode. **2022**, 215, 106302 o

| | | |
|-----|--|---|
| 130 | Characterising the interaction of tropical and extratropical air masses controlling East Asian summer monsoon progression using a novel frontal detection approach. 2022 , 3, 575-599 | 0 |
| 129 | Teleconnections between large-scale oceanic-atmospheric patterns and interannual surface wind speed variability across China: Regional and seasonal patterns. 2022 , 838, 156023 | |
| 128 | Distributed Hydrological Model Based on Machine Learning Algorithm: Assessment of Climate Change Impact on Floods. 2022 , 14, 6620 | 1 |
| 127 | The Madden-Julian Oscillation. 1-22 | 1 |
| 126 | Intra-seasonal oscillations of South Asian summer monsoon in coupled climate model cohort CMIP6. | |
| 125 | ENSO and PDO-related interannual and interdecadal variations in the wintertime sea surface temperature in a typical subtropical strait. | 0 |
| 124 | Microphysical Characteristics of Raindrop Size Distribution and Implications for Radar Rainfall Estimation over the Northeastern Tibetan Plateau. | |
| 123 | Evaluation of CMIP6 models for simulations of surplus/deficit summer monsoon conditions over India. | 1 |
| 122 | Modeling and Prediction of the SpeciesâRange of <i>Neurobasis chinensis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) under Climate Change. 2022 , 11, 868 | 0 |
| 121 | Variation in humidity and the forcing mechanism in Asian monsoon-influenced regions indicated by hematite/goethite from Baxian Lake, southern China, since AD 800. 095968362211012 | 0 |
| 120 | Modulation of boreal summer intraseasonal oscillation on tropical cyclone genesis over the South China Sea. 2022 , 134, | |
| 119 | Oxygen Isotopic Studies of a Species of Pitar (<i>Hyphantosoma</i>) from Quilon Formation, Kerala, Southwest India: Inferences on Seasonality during the Miocene (late Burdigalian). 2022 , 98, 843-850 | |
| 118 | Northward migration of the East Asian summer monsoon northern boundary during the twenty-first century. 2022 , 12, | 1 |
| 117 | Impact of monsoon teleconnections on regional rainfall and vegetation dynamics in Haryana, India. 2022 , 194, | 1 |
| 116 | A review of orbital-scale monsoon variability and dynamics in East Asia during the Quaternary. 2022 , 288, 107593 | 0 |
| 115 | Local oceanâatmosphere interaction in Indian summer monsoon multi-decadal variability. | |
| 114 | An analysis of inter-hemispheric transport pathways based on 3-dimensional methane data by GOSAT observations and model simulations. | 0 |
| 113 | Dominant Processes for Dependence of Boreal Summer Intraseasonal Oscillation on El Ni o Phases. 2022 , 49, | 1 |

- 112 Anatomy of the Indian summer monsoon and ENSO relationship in a state-of-the-art CGCM: role of the tropical Atlantic Ocean.
- 111 Recent Decadal Weakening of the Summertime Rainfall Interannual Variability Over Yellow-Huaihe River Valley Attributable to the Western Pacific Cooling. 10, ○
- 110 Assessing Groundwater Dynamics and Potentiality in the Lower Ganga Plain, India. **2022**, 14, 2180 1
- 109 Droughts and Mega-Droughts. 1-62 1
- 108 The Observed Impact of the South Asian Summer Monsoon on Land-Atmosphere Heat Transfers and Its Inhomogeneity over the Tibetan Plateau. **2022**, 14, 3236 ○
- 107 Predictability of South-Asian monsoon rainfall beyond the legacy of Tropical Ocean Global Atmosphere program (TOGA). **2022**, 5, ○
- 106 Impact of the Ensemble Kalman Filter based Coupled Data Assimilation System on Seasonal Prediction of Indian Summer Monsoon Rainfall. ○
- 105 Australian–Indonesian monsoon rainfall responses to the northern hemisphere climatic changes prior to the Last Glacial Maximum: an early indication. **2022**, 1047, 012031
- 104 Isotopic fingerprinting of dual monsoon moisture sources, evapotranspiration process and microclimate manifestation over the tropical rainforest region, western part of the Western Ghats, India. **2022**, 612, 128239
- 103 Findlater jet induced summer monsoon memory in the Arabian Sea. **2022**, 12,
- 102 ENSO Teleconnection to Interannual Variability in Carbon Monoxide Over the North Atlantic European Region in Spring. 10,
- 101 Revisiting the different responses of the following Indian summer monsoon rainfall to the diversity of El Niño events. 10,
- 100 Role of deep convection in regulating the Indian summer monsoon dynamics: a regional scale modelling study. **2022**, 134, ○
- 99 Weakening of Indian Summer Monsoon Synoptic Activity in Response to Polar Sea Ice Melt Induced by Albedo Reduction in a Climate Model.
- 98 Observed features of monsoon low-level jet and its relationship with rainfall activity over a high-altitude site in Western Ghats, India.
- 97 Millennial-scale hydroclimate changes in Indian monsoon realm during the last deglaciation. **2022**, 292, 107702 ○
- 96 Robustness of BSISO and air-sea interactions in the CMIP (Phase-6) models over the North Indian Ocean. **2022**, 99, 101316 ○
- 95 Orbital-scale hydroclimate variations in the southern Tibetan Plateau over the past 414,000 years. **2022**, 291, 107658 ○

| | | |
|----|--|---|
| 94 | Climatological characteristics of the East Asian summer monsoon retreat based on observational analysis. | 0 |
| 93 | Increased aerosol scattering drives recent monsoon rainfall decrease over northern India. | 0 |
| 92 | The Chlorophyll-a Modelling over the Andaman Sea using Bi-Directional LSTM Neural Network. 2022 , | 0 |
| 91 | Monsoon in history and present. 2022 , 71, 45-74 | 0 |
| 90 | Heavy Precipitation over the Jing-Jin-Ji Region in Early October: What Controls Its Interannual Variability?. 2022 , 36, 586-600 | 0 |
| 89 | Impacts of the Indian Summer Monsoon on the southern boundary water vapor transport and precipitation over the Tibetan Plateau. | 0 |
| 88 | Variability of indian monsoon and its forcing mechanisms since late quaternary. 10, | 0 |
| 87 | Protracted Indian monsoon droughts of the past millennium and their societal impacts. 2022 , 119, | 1 |
| 86 | An assessment of the ENSO-monsoon teleconnection in a warming climate. | 0 |
| 85 | Early Anthropogenic Impacts on the Indian Summer Monsoon Induced by Land-Use and Land-Cover Changes. 2022 , 127, | 0 |
| 84 | Developmental characteristics of rainfall-induced landslides from 1999 to 2016 in Wenzhou City of China. 10, | 1 |
| 83 | Mechanism for high âpotential skillâ of Indian Summer Monsoon Rainfall Prediction up to two years in advance. | 0 |
| 82 | Statistical analysis of precipitation variations and its forecasting in Southeast Asia using remote sensing images. 10, | 0 |
| 81 | Distinctive rainfall evolutions in East Asia between super and regular El Ni  events during their decaying summers. 2022 , 1-37 | 0 |
| 80 | Comprehensive Effects of Interdecadal Change of Sea-surface Temperature Increase in the Indo-Pacific Ocean on the âWarming-Wettingâ of the Qinghai  Tibet Plateau. | 0 |
| 79 | Increase in intraseasonal rainfall driven by the Arabian Sea warming in recent decades. | 0 |
| 78 | A strong influence of the mid-Pleistocene transition on the monsoon and associated productivity in the Indian Ocean. 2022 , 295, 107761 | 0 |
| 77 | Evaluation of earth observation datasets for LST trends over India and its implication in global warming. 2022 , 72, 101843 | 2 |

- 76 The Implications of Climate Change on Water Resources of Rajasthan. **2022**, 265-278 0
- 75 Analysis of Precipitation Extremes at the Intra-seasonal Scale Using a Regional Climate Model. **2022**, 177-190 0
- 74 Sea level extremes and compounding marine heatwaves in coastal Indonesia. **2022**, 13, 1
- 73 Interannual variability of surface air temperature over indochina peninsula during summer monsoon onset. 0
- 72 Dynamic Downscaling Simulation and Projection of Precipitation Extremes Over China Under a Shared Socioeconomic Pathway Scenario. **2022**, 127, 0
- 71 Investigating ocean deoxygenation and the oxygen minimum zone in the Central Indo Pacific region based on the hindcast datasets. **2023**, 195, 0
- 70 Benchmark worst droughts during the summer monsoon in India. **2022**, 380, 1
- 69 The indian monsoon variability during the last two millennia and links to the tropical equatorial Pacific. 0
- 68 Increased aerosol scattering drives recent monsoon rainfall decrease over northern India. 0
- 67 Drivers of Late Miocene Tropical Sea Surface Cooling: A New Perspective From the Equatorial Indian Ocean. **2022**, 37, 0
- 66 A synthesis of monsoon exploration in the Asian marginal seas. 31, 1-29 0
- 65 Characteristics of southwest and northeast monsoon over a few locations in India. **2022**, 0
- 64 Distinct effects of Tibetan Plateau growth and global cooling on the eastern and central Asian climates during the Cenozoic. **2022**, 218, 103969 0
- 63 Dynamic Downscaling the South Asian Summer Monsoon from a Global Reanalysis using a Regional Coupled Ocean-Atmosphere Model. 1
- 62 How did sediments disperse and accumulate in the oceanic basin, South China Sea. **2023**, 147, 105979 1
- 61 Multiple forcing on Late Miocene East Asian Summer Monsoon Precipitation Variability in NE Tibetan Plateau. **2023**, 221, 106752 0
- 60 Impact of Southern Oscillation and Indian Ocean Dipole on rainfall variability over India: trends and interlinkages during 1871â2017. **2022**, 134, 0
- 59 Role of Land Surface Vegetation in the March of Indian Monsoon Onset Isochrones in a Coupled Model. 0

| | | |
|----|---|---|
| 58 | Interactions of the Westerlies and Asian Summer Monsoon Since the Last Deglaciation in the Northeastern Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. 2022 , 37, | 1 |
| 57 | Revisiting the East Asian summer monsoon structure: A combined effect of condensational heating and synoptic eddy activities. | o |
| 56 | Non-linear intensification of monsoon low-pressure systems by the BSISO. 2022 , 3, 1341-1358 | o |
| 55 | A predictable prospect of the South Asian summer monsoon. 2022 , 13, | o |
| 54 | Variability of thermocline temperature in the Bay of Bengal and its response to solar insolation and Indian monsoon over the last 15 kyr. 2023 , 610, 111361 | o |
| 53 | Link between the Landâ€Sea Thermal Contrast and the Asian Summer Monsoon. 2023 , 36, 213-225 | o |
| 52 | Current status of aerosol-cloud interactions and their impact over the Northern Indian Ocean: A comprehensive review. 2023 , 283, 106555 | o |
| 51 | Assessment of extreme seasonal rainfall over India in current seasonal coupled models during the recent period. | o |
| 50 | Spatial and temporal evolution characteristics of meteorological drought in the Northwest of Yellow River Basin and its response to large-scale climatic factors. | o |
| 49 | Subseasonal Warming of Surface Soil Enhances Precipitation Over the Eastern Tibetan Plateau in Early Summer. 2022 , 127, | o |
| 48 | Diversity of Northwest Pacific atmospheric circulation anomalies during post-ENSO summer. 10, | o |
| 47 | South Asian summer rainfall from CMIP3 to CMIP6 models: biases and improvements. | o |
| 46 | Fidelity of the latest high-resolution CORDEX-CORE regional climate model simulations in the representation of the Indian summer monsoon precipitation characteristics. | 1 |
| 45 | Impacts of El Niñoâ€Southern Oscillation on tropical precipitation via triggering anomaly water vapour transport from ocean to land. | o |
| 44 | Spatio-temporal analysis of rainfall in relation to monsoon teleconnections and agriculture at Regional Scale in Haryana, India. | o |
| 43 | Large-Scale Climate Drivers of Interannual to Multidecadal Variability in Rainfall Occurrence during Indian Summer Monsoon. | o |
| 42 | Relationship of height and intensity of low-level jet stream with Indian summer monsoon rainfall. | o |
| 41 | An assessment of the simulation of East-Asia precipitation in the high-resolution community earth system model. | o |

- 40 Research on Glacier Elevation Variability in the Qilian Mountains of the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau Based on Topographic Correction by Pyramid Registration. **2023**, 15, 62 ○
- 39 Comprehensive effects of interdecadal change of sea surface temperature increase in the Indo-Pacific Ocean on the warming-wetting of the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. **2022**, 12, ○
- 38 Evaluation of five high-resolution global model rainfall forecasts over India during monsoon 2020. **2022**, 131, ○
- 37 Northward propagation of convection over the Indian region in multiphysics multimodel ensemble. ○
- 36 Tropospheric features associated with the onset and cessation of the rainy season in Iran. ○
- 35 Secular Changes of the Decadal Relationship Between the Northern Hemisphere Land Monsoon Rainfall and Sea Surface Temperature Over the Past Millennium in Climate Model Simulations. **2022**, 127, ○
- 34 Operational Seasonal Forecasting of the Southwest Monsoon Rainfall. **2023**, 31-48 ○
- 33 Revisiting the Variations of Precipitation and Water Vapor Budget from Current Reanalysis over the Tibetan Plateau. **2022**, ○
- 32 Impacts of the Indian Summer Monsoon on the Southern Boundary Water Vapor Transport and Precipitation over the Tibetan Plateau. **2023**, 14, 20 ○
- 31 Climate Variability and Its Causal Mechanisms Over the Northeastern Indian Himalaya. **2022**, 83-110 ○
- 30 CloudSat inferred contrasting monsoon intra-seasonal variation in the cloud vertical structure over Indian regions. ○
- 29 Modulation of Indian Summer Monsoon Rainfall response to ENSO in the recent decades and its large-scale dynamics. ○
- 28 Intensification of river in the sea along the western Bay of Bengal Coast during two consecutive La Niña events of 2020 and 2021 based on SMAP satellite observations. 9, 1
- 27 Centennial-scale variability of the Indian Summer Monsoon during the middle to late Holocene and its links with ENSO activity. **2023**, 612, 111380 ○
- 26 Changing Convection in Central Asia during the Seasonal Transitional Period and Region to Its West before and after 1999: Role of Upper Vertical Thermal Contrast. **2023**, 14, 59 ○
- 25 El Nino/La Nina and IOD impact on Kharif season crops over western agro-climatic zones of India. ○
- 24 Variability and long-term change in Australian monsoon rainfall: A review. ○
- 23 Disappearance of Mountain Glaciers in East Asian Monsoon Region since Onset of the Last Glacial Period. **2023**, 13, 1678 ○

- 22 Middle Pleistocene re-organization of Australian Monsoon. **2023**, 14, ○
- 21 High-resolution records of sea surface temperature and salinity in the East China Sea over the past 14.2 kyr: Implication from alkenone and its hydrogen isotopes. **2023**, 224, 104099 ○
- 20 Orographic Effect and the Opposite Trend of Rainfall in Central Vietnam. **2023**, 2023, 1-12 ○
- 19 UâBb ages of tuff from the Triassic Yanchang Formation in the Ordos Basin: Constraints on palaeoclimate and tectonics. **2023**, 150, 106128 ○
- 18 Intraseasonal mode of East Asian trough anomalies in boreal winter and specific possible mechanisms. ○
- 17 Are the interglacial epochs analogue of the Asian-African monsoon response to global warming?. ○
- 16 Long-term change of summer mean and extreme precipitations in Korea and East Asia. ○
- 15 Experimental investigation on a compact fresh air humidification/dehumidification system based on desiccant coated heat pump. **2023**, ○
- 14 Impact of the uplift of the Central Asian Orogenic Belt and NE Tibetan Plateau on the East Asian climate since the late Miocene. **2023**, 615, 111451 ○
- 13 Global footprints of dansgaard-oeschger oscillations in a GCM. **2023**, 305, 108016 ○
- 12 Deciphering the relationship between vegetation and Indian summer monsoon rainfall. **2023**, 18, 044023 ○
- 11 Dynamical Predictability of Leading Interannual Variability Modes of the Asian-Australian Monsoon in Climate Models. ○
- 10 Signals of northward propagating monsoon intraseasonal oscillations (MISOs) in the RegCM4.7 CORDEX-CORE simulation over South Asia domain. ○
- 9 Spatial Variability and Moisture Tracks of Indian Monsoon Rainfall and Extremes. ○
- 8 Abrupt Change of the Generalized Complementary Relationship of Evaporation Over Irrigated Double Cropping North China Plain With East Asian Monsoon. **2023**, 59, ○
- 7 Soil moisture associated with freezeâthaw process modulated growing-season temperature rise in the Tibetan Plateau. ○
- 6 Quantifying the role of antecedent Southwestern Indian Ocean capacitance on the summer monsoon rainfall variability over homogeneous regions of India. **2023**, 13, ○
- 5 Intraseasonal variability of subsurface ocean temperature anomalies in the Indian Ocean during the summer monsoon season. **2023**, 73, 165-179 ○

- 4 Role of mean, variability and teleconnection of clouds behind Indian summer monsoon rainfall. ○
- 3 Revisiting the East Asian summer monsoon structure: a combined effect of condensational heating and synoptic eddy activities. ○
- 2 Dust forced changes in the precipitation distribution over Indian homogeneous regions. ○
- 1 Late Holocene hydrological variations recorded by sediments from Lake Gongka in the Hengduan Mountains and their linkage with the Indian summer monsoon. **2023**, 35, 1126-1138 ○